



REPORT

OF

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

1920











Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2013



North Carolina State Library  
Raleigh

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER

OF THE

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING APRIL 1, 1920

---

JAMES R. YOUNG  
INSURANCE COMMISSIONER



RALEIGH  
MITCHELL PRINTING COMPANY  
STATE PRINTERS  
1920





# INSURANCE COMMISSIONER'S REPORT

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,  
INSURANCE DEPARTMENT,  
RALEIGH, APRIL 1, 1920.

*To His Excellency, THOS. W. BICKETT,*  
*Governor of North Carolina.*

DEAR SIR:—As Insurance Commissioner, it becomes my duty to submit to you, as required by law, a report of the Insurance Department, embodying a statement of the work for the past year. The report filed herewith covers the fiscal year ending April 1, 1920.

## DEPARTMENT

The Department was formed in 1899, and has fully demonstrated the wisdom of its creation. Its value to the State and her citizens increases each year. As will be seen further on in this report quite a number of different subjects and companies have been placed under this Department, so that their proper supervision calls for such work as will demand an increased and better paid department force.

## REVENUE

The revenue collected and paid into the State Treasury by this Department has increased each year, until there was collected and paid in for the past fiscal year \$634,076.84.

The gradual increase of the revenues collected from insurance companies through this Department and paid into the State Treasury is more clearly shown by a comparison with the amount (\$84,879.28) collected for the fiscal year ending April 1, 1899, the year prior to the formation of the Department.

The amount collected by the Department and paid into the State Treasury each year since its formation is as follows:

For the first fiscal year 1899-00.....	\$ 91,973.49
For the fiscal year 1900-01.....	91,072.92
For the fiscal year 1901-02.....	132,034.03
For the fiscal year 1902-03.....	153,667.12
For the fiscal year 1903-04.....	174,633.60
For the fiscal year 1904-05.....	197,402.23
For the fiscal year 1905-06.....	205,124.07
For the fiscal year 1906-07.....	215,331.56
For the fiscal year 1907-08.....	224,680.58
For the fiscal year 1908-09.....	234,469.63
For the fiscal year 1909-10.....	246,566.89

For the fiscal year 1910-11.....	\$ 270,300.08
For the fiscal year 1911-12.....	285,040.50
For the fiscal year 1912-13.....	319,389.67
For the fiscal year 1913-14.....	344,546.28
For the fiscal year 1914-15.....	352,047.20
For the fiscal year 1915-16.....	348,780.90
For the fiscal year 1916-17.....	372,044.12
For the fiscal year 1917-18.....	415,468.16
For the fiscal year 1918-19.....	543,294.02
For the fiscal year 1919-20.....	634,076.84
Total.....	\$ 5,851,943.90

Of course, these licenses, fees, and taxes collected speak for themselves, but the amount saved to the citizens of the State by proper supervision is really of more value in the end than the revenues collected. Some say the State should not collect from insurance companies more than is necessary to finance the Insurance Department; but the Commissioner has always held, and insists, that the companies doing business in the State should pay their pro rata part of the cost of running the State Government—no more, and no less.

#### SUPERVISION

The collection of the licenses, taxes, and fees from insurance companies above referred to is an important matter, and adds very materially to the State's revenue; but by far the most important work of the Department and that of greatest benefit to the citizens of the State is the proper supervision of insurance companies, associations, and societies, as well as their representatives operating in the State. The great improvement in the practices of the companies and their agents show the work accomplished in this respect. Of course this applies with equal force to other companies and associations (other than insurance) under the supervision of this Department. This supervision takes in:

#### AS INSURANCE COMMISSIONER

1. *The admission and regulation of all companies doing or proposing to do any kind of insurance in the State.*—There are about four hundred and twenty-five companies, associations, and societies doing the following classes of insurance: Life, health, accident, casualty, fire, marine, credit, burglary, plate-glass, liability, steam-boiler, automobile, etc.

2. *Annual statements.*—The Commissioner is required to examine and check up financial statements filed with him by the different com-



panies operating in the State; to make an abstract for publication; to collect the fees for the publication of the same and have them published in the newspapers of the State.

3. *Complaints and violations.*—It is also the duty of the Insurance Commissioner to seek out and prosecute all violations of the insurance law, to look into all complaints made to him by the citizens of the State, and to give them such information as they may desire at his hands in regard to companies and associations under his supervision, and such aid as they may need in any controversy or misunderstanding. The work and correspondence in these matters take practically the time of a first-class man, though much of it must be done by the Commissioner because of its technical character.

4. *Approval of Contracts.*—Under the law the Insurance Commissioner must approve all insurance contracts issued in the State, and every company, association, or society is required to submit to the Insurance Commissioner for his approval all applications for as well as contracts of insurance, with clauses modifying the same, before it is lawful to offer them in the State. While this involves a considerable amount of work, largely technical, it is a very valuable law, and certainly helpful in regard to the character of the contracts of insurance issued in the State.

5. *Rate-making Bureaus and Associations.*—These associations and bureaus of practically every class of insurance are subject to the inspection and examination of the Insurance Commissioner, and it requires much labor of a technical and painstaking character to keep in touch with the various rules, regulations, and rates promulgated. Under the law every company must file with the Insurance Department the schedules and rules on which they base their rates, and fire companies must not only do this, but furnish each owner of property with each rate made (or changed), in detail.

#### AS FIRE MARSHAL (EX OFFICIO)

6. *Fire Prevention.*—The Commissioner is also *ex officio* fire marshal, and has charge of the investigation of all suspicious fires, and the prosecution of those supposed to be responsible for them. There have been many of these investigations and prosecutions which have been very beneficial in their results. A number of convictions are obtained each year and the deterrent effect is especially good. The average convictions each year are from 15 to 20. This is a fine record when it is remembered that it is more difficult to convict for burning than perhaps for any other crime. There can be no question but that these convictions obtained, as well as the vigorous prosecutions con-



ducted even where no conviction followed, have had a good effect and are materially reducing fires in the State.

7. *Building and Inspection Laws.*—The Commissioner is charged with the enforcement of the building and inspection laws. This involves not only having inspections made throughout the State by men sent from the Department, but also in seeing that the work is kept up and the laws enforced by the officers of the different cities and towns. The State Building Code and its enforcement in the different cities and towns in the State is not only greatly improving the fire conditions and liability to conflagrations in our cities and towns, but is having a fine effect in the education of our people as to the advantage of better and safer buildings and the protection they afford against the destruction by fire of life and property throughout the State. The Legislature of 1915 provided that the license fees collected from fire insurance companies should be used for this purpose. This gave a sufficient sum and has enabled the Commissioner to start out upon different lines of fire prevention and lay a broader foundation for a great and effective work along this line in the State.

9. *Exits and Fire-escapes.*—Under chapter 637, Public Laws 1909, the Insurance Commissioner is given supervision over and charged with the enforcement of the law in regard to sufficient exits and proper fire-escapes for buildings in the State where people congregate. This is a most important law and one that has called for considerable thought and work from the Insurance Commissioner and his deputies; over 2,000 fire-escapes having been erected under their direction. It is to be greatly regretted that so many of our public buildings, especially theaters, dormitories, and school buildings, should be so erected that it is impossible to arrange for an absolutely safe escape of the inmates in case of fire. Of course, the Commissioner has endeavored to do what he could in the way of having buildings already erected put in proper shape, but some provision should be made so that plans for new buildings of this character must be passed upon by the Insurance Commissioner or some expert in his Department to secure not only the safety of the building itself, but especially of the inmates, from fire. The last legislature made such provision as to school buildings, the plans of which must now be approved by the Insurance Commissioner.

9. *Prevention of Accidents.*—The last General Assembly in their wisdom added to the duties of the Insurance Commissioner that of doing what he could in the prevention of accidents. This work fits in very well with that of fire prevention, both being largely matters of education. It is estimated that the bulk of fires and accidents are caused



by ignorance and carelessness and that from two-thirds to three-fourths can be prevented by the exercise of even ordinary care.

## MISCELLANEOUS

10. *Firemen's Relief Fund.*—The Insurance Commissioner is also required to collect from all Fire Insurance Companies doing business in the State taxes for the benefit of our firemen and to distribute these taxes among the firemen of the different cities and towns complying with the requirements for the collection of these taxes. Heretofore under the law a tax of one-half of one per cent has been collected on the premiums received in the cities and towns by foreign fire insurance companies, but the last General Assembly removed the provision by which domestic companies were relieved of this tax and they are now required to pay the same tax. The fund so collected on the fire premiums collected in any city and town constitutes the Firemen's Relief Fund of that city or town.

11. *Insurance on State buildings and inspections thereof.*—Under the law the Insurance Commissioner is required to make an annual inspection of all the State institutions and buildings, not only as to their safety from fire but as to the safety of the inmates in case of fire. This is a most important duty as it involves not only the protection of the property of the State but of the lives of the inmates of our State institutions, most of whom are helpless, especially in case of fire. The difficulties attending the discharge of this duty are enhanced by the fact that heretofore little or no attention has been paid to the character of buildings erected from the standpoint of safety from fire or the protection of their inmates in case of fire, and not sufficient attention is being paid even now to this most important and vital matter.

The Insurance Commissioner is also required to prepare schedules and place insurance upon all the different State properties. Heretofore an appropriation of \$10,000 annually has been made for this purpose but the last General Assembly very wisely increased the amount to \$20,000.

12. *Building and Loan Associations.*—The Commissioner is also charged with the supervision of Building and Loan Associations and the collection of all taxes from them. The great value to the State of these Associations, their success and great increase in numbers, as well as in assets, makes this work of great importance and necessary for the protection of the citizens of the State.

13. *Investment and Promotion Companies.*—The looking after these companies calls for prompt and active work that our citizens may be protected from such companies and their representatives. It is hard



to believe that our people can protect themselves from the professional stock sellers. The importance and necessity for intelligent work and discrimination in looking after these companies was greatly increased by the fact that the last Legislature provided that this law should apply to domestic as well as foreign companies.

14. *Lightning Rods.*—The Insurance Commissioner is also charged with licensing lightning-rod manufacturers as well as their representatives who sell and erect the rods. There is no doubt of the real value and protection afforded by a good rod properly installed, so that a proper supervision of the business is most important and necessary. It will also serve to do away with the existing prejudice against the business and cause our citizens to seek this protection for their lives and property.

#### CLASSES OF WORK

In looking over the foregoing statement it will readily be seen how varied and important are the matters entrusted by law to this Department. They embrace:

1. *Insurance Department* (proper).—Those things usually handled and supervised by Insurance Departments as admission, licensing, and supervising of insurance companies, associations, and societies, checking and publication of annual statements, handling complaints and violations, passing on forms of contracts and supervising rating bureaus.

2. *Fire Marshal Department.*—Under this head will be found such work as is usually entrusted to a Fire Marshal as investigations and prosecution of suspicious fires, enforcing building and inspection laws, requiring proper exits and fire escapes and the prevention of accidents.

3. *Miscellaneous Work.*—Under this head may be classed such duties and responsibilities as are not usually lodged in either the Insurance Department or Fire Marshal's office as (a) the collection and disbursement of the Firemen's Relief Fund. (b) The inspection of State buildings and the insurance of State property. (c) The supervision of Building and Loan Associations and collection of taxes from them. (d) The licensing and supervision of investment and other companies selling stock. (e) The supervision of the lightning rod business in the State.

Of course when the Department was established in 1899 it was small and few of these matters were embraced in its work. They have been gradually added and the work of the Department has expanded until now it taxes to the utmost the Commissioner and his assistants. The taxes collected and paid annually into the State Treasury have increased from about \$80,000 to over \$630,000, while the supervisory work and responsibility has increased to such extent as is hard to be



realized, much less stated. Every move calls for more work and brings additional responsibility. A comparison of these different classes of work as done in other States will show that in most States they are divided and the work done by: (1) An Insurance Commissioner; (2) A Fire Marshal; (3) A Building and Loan Commissioner; (4) A Commission of at least three members who pass on the selling of stocks, bonds, and other promotion securities.

## COMPANIES ADMITTED

The following companies and associations were admitted to do business in the State during the year:

## LIFE

*(Stock)*

Lincoln National  
Security Life and Trust Co.  
Southeastern Life

*(Mutual)*

Eastern Mutual  
Laborers Mutual  
Lincoln Mutual  
Royal Mutual Life  
Thomchaireco Mutual Life

## FIRE

*(Stock)*

American  
Baltica  
General Fire Assurance  
Importers and Exporters  
Jefferson  
Liberty  
Liberty Marine  
London and Scottish Assurance  
New Zealand  
Nippon Fire  
Nordisk Reinsurance Co.  
North Atlantic  
Old Bay State  
Potomac  
Reinsurance Company of Salamandra  
Rossia of America  
Skandinavian-American  
Southern Home  
Union Insurance Society  
Victory  
Western Alliance

*(Mutual)*

American Mutual  
Atlantic Mutual  
Merchants Mutual  
Retail Hardware Mutual

## UNDERWRITERS AGENCY

Atlas Underwriters  
British Underwriters

McAlister Underwriters

## RECIPROCAL UNDERWRITERS

Lumbermen's Reciprocal	New York Reciprocal Underwriters
Millers Fire Underwriters	

## MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES

American Mutual Liability	Federal Mutual Liability
Capital Live Stock Co.	Globe Indemnity
Employees Indemnity	

## BANK AND TRUST COMPANIES

Bank of Wadesboro	Farmers and Merchants Bank
Farmers Banking and Trust Co.	The First Security and Trust Co.

## BLUE-SKY COMPANIES

Acme Film Co.	Mint-Cola Co.
American Southern Motors Corporation	Peplax Medicine Co.
Anderson Motors Co.	Raleigh Petroleum Co.
Atlantic Marl Lime Co.	Rub-it-on Chemical Co.
Carolina Beach Railway Co.	Seminole Phosphate Co.
Carolina Petroleum Co.	Southport Fish Scrap and Oil Co.
Cuban-American Guano Co.	Spear Oil Co.
Cumberland Railway and Power Co.	Time Test Furniture Co.
Consumers Tire and Supply Co.	United Medico Chemical Co.
Cushing Petroleum Co.	Visible Measure Gasoline Dispenser Co.
Fisheries Products Co.	Wizard Automobile Co.
Kanola Oil and Refining Co.	

## STOPPED BUSINESS

The following companies or associations either did not renew their license at the close of the year 1919, or ceased to do business in the State during the past year:

## LIFE

Morris Plan Life Insurance Co.

## FIRE

Merchants National Fire Insurance Co.  
Rossia Insurance Co.

## FRATERNAL

Masons Annuity Co.

During the year the following companies made changes in names as indicated below:

The North Carolina Mutual and Provident, to North Carolina Mutual Life.  
The Southern Stock Fire Insurance Co., to Pilot Fire Insurance Co.  
The Imperial Mutual Life and Health Insurance Co., to The Imperial Life Insurance Co.

## COMPANIES LICENSED

The following companies were admitted to do business in the State under the general insurance laws (where they had not been already admitted), and were licensed for the year ending April 1, 1920:



## LIFE COMPANIES

Ætna Life	Mutual Benefit
Atlantic Life	Mutual Life
American Central	National Life of America
American National	National Life of Vermont
Business Men's Mutual	New England Mutual Life
Columbian National Life	New York Life
Connecticut Mutual Life	North Carolina Mutual Life
Durham Life	Northwestern Mutual Life
Equitable Life Assurance	Pacific Mutual Life
Federal Life	Pan-American Life
Fidelity Mutual Life	Penn Mutual Life
Gate City Life and Health	Philadelphia Life
Guardian Life of America	Phoenix Mutual Life
George Washington	Provident Life and Accident
Home Life of New York	Provident Life and Trust
Home Security Life	Prudential of America
Imperial Life	Reliance Life
Jefferson Standard Life	Reserve Loan Life
LaFayette Mutual Life	Security Mutual Life
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	Southern Life and Trust
Life and Casualty	State Life
Lincoln National	Standard Life
Manhattan Life	State Mutual of Massachusetts
Maryland Life	Southeastern Life
Maryland Assurance	Travelers Life
Massachusetts Mutual Life	Union Central Life
Metropolitan Life	United Life and Accident
Michigan Mutual Life	Union Mutual Life and Health
Missouri Life	Volunteer State Life
Morris Plan Life	

## MUTUAL OR ASSESSMENT LIFE COMPANIES

Afro-American Mutual	Lincoln Mutual
Catawba Benevolent	Mutual Christian Burial Aid
Citizens Mutual	Royal Mutual
Cumulative Coffin Club	Thomchaireo Aid
Eastern Mutual	Toilers Mutual
International Mutual	Winston Mutual
Laborers Mutual	

## MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES

Ætna Casualty and Surety	Employees Indemnity
Ætna Life (Accident)	Employers' Liability
American Automobile	Equitable Life Assurance (Accident)
American Credit Indemnity	Federal Life (Accident)
American Mutual Liability	Fidelity and Casualty
American National Life (Accident)	Fidelity and Deposit
American Surety	General Accident
Belt Automobile (Interins.)	Georgia Casualty
Columbian National Life (Accident)	Globe Indemnity Co.
Continental Casualty	Hartford Accident and Indemnity

Hartford Steam-boiler	North American Accident
Liberty Mutual	Ocean Accident and Guarantee
Lloyds Plate-glass	Pacific Mutual Life (Accident)
London Guarantee and Accident	Provident Life and Accident
Maryland Assurance	Preferred Accident
Maryland Casualty	Reliance Life (Accident)
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance	Royal Indemnity
Metropolitan Casualty	Standard Accident
National Surety	Travelers (Accident)
National Casualty	Travelers Indemnity Co.
National Life of America (Accident)	United States Casualty
New Amsterdam Casualty	United States Fidelity and Guaranty
New York Plate-glass	

## FIRE AND MARINE COMPANIES (STOCK)

Ætna	Glens Falls
Abeille	Girard Fire and Marine
Agricultural	Globe and Rutgers
American Alliance	Granite State
American Eagle	Hanover
American of Newark	Hartford
American Central	Home of New York
Alliance	Home Fire and Marine
Atlantic	Hudson
Atlas	Insurance Company of North America
Automobile	Importers and Exporters
British America	Jefferson
Boston	Liberty Marine
Caledonian	Liverpool and London and Globe
Camden	London Assurance
Carolina	London and Lancashire
Citizens of Missouri	Massachusetts Fire and Marine
Columbia	Mechanics
Commercial Union Assurance	Mechanics and Traders
Commercial Union	Milwaukee Mechanics
Commonwealth	Nationale of Paris
Concordia	National
Connecticut Fire	National Liberty
Continental	National Union
County	Netherlands Fire and Life
Dixie	Newark Fire
Eagle Star and British Dominion	New Hampshire
Equitable Fire and Marine	Niagara
Equitable of South Carolina	North Atlantic
Fidelity	North British and Mercantile
Fidelity-Phenix	North Carolina Home
Fire Association of Philadelphia	North Carolina State
Fireman's Fund	Northern Assurance
Firemen's of Newark	North River
Franklin of Pennsylvania	Northwestern National
Georgia Home	Norwich Union
Great American	Old Colony



Orient	Southern Underwriters
Potomac	Springfield Fire and Marine
Palatine	Standard
Pennsylvania	Star of America
Phenix of Paris	Sun Insurance Office
Petersburg	Svea Fire and Life
Phoenix of Hartford	Tokio Marine and Fire
Phoenix of London	Underwriters of Rocky Mount
Piedmont	Underwriters of Greensboro
Pilot	Union Assurance
Providence-Washington	Union Insurance Society
Queen of America	Union of Paris
Rhode Island	United States
Rockingham	Victory
Royal	Virginia Fire and Marine
Royal Exchange Assurance	Westchester
St. Paul Fire and Marine	Western Assurance
Scottish Union and National	Yorkshire
Security Insurance	

## FIRE AND MARINE COMPANIES (REINSURANCE ONLY)

American	Norwegian Assurance
American Equitable Assurance	Norwegian Atlas
American National	Norske Lloyd
Baltica	North Branch
Century	Northern of Moscow
Christiania General	Northwestern Fire and Marine
Cleveland National	Old Bay State
Columbian	Palmetto
Columbian National	Peoples National
Eagle	Paternelle
Federal	Prudentia Re- and Co-insurance
First Reinsurance	Reinsurance Company Salamandra
Fire Reassurance	Rossia of America
First Russian	Russian
General Fire Assurance	Salamandra
Globe National	Second Russian
Imperial	Skandia
International	Skandinavia
Interstate	Skandinavian American
Independence	South Carolina
Iowa National	Southern Home
Jakor	Sterling
Liberty	Swiss Reinsurance
Marquette National	Union Hispano Americana
Mercantile Insurance of America	Union and Phenix Espagnol
Moscow	Urbaine
National of Denmark	Utah Home
New Zealand	Warsaw
Nippon Fire	Western Alliance
Nordisk	

## MUTUAL FIRE

Alamance Farmers Mutual	Manton Mutual
Arkwright Mutual	Michigan Millers Mutual
Atlantic Mutual	Methodist Mutual
Baltimore Mutual	Mecklenburg Farmers Mutual
Blackstone Mutual	Merchants Mutual of Providence, R. I.
Cabarrus County Mutual	Merchants Mutual of Statesville, N. C.
Cotton and Woolen Mfrs. Mutual	Mercantile Mutual
Davidson County Mutual	Millers Mutual
Farmers Douglas Mutual	Middlesex Mutual
Farmers Mutual of Edgecombe County	Narragansett Mutual
Farmers Mutual	National Mutual
Firemen's Mutual	Penn. Lumbermen's Mutual
Fitchburg Mutual	Philadelphia Manufacturers Mutual
Gaston County Farmers Mutual	Retail Hardware
Hardware Mutual	Rowan Mutual
Hope Mutual	Rubber Manufacturers Mutual
Indiana Lumbermen's Mutual	Southern Mutual Furniture
Industrial Mutual	Stanly Mutual
Keystone Mutual	State Mutual
Lumbermen's Mutual	Union County Farmers Mutual
Lumber Mutual	What Cheer Mutual

## UNDERWRITERS AGENCIES

Ætna Underwriters	Globe Underwriters
Atlanta Home Underwriters	Home Underwriters
Atlas Underwriters	London Underwriters
British Underwriters	New York Underwriters
Colonial Underwriters	Philadelphia Underwriters
Delaware Underwriters	Rochester Department
Exchange Underwriters	Sun Underwriters
Fire and Marine Underwriters	Washington Underwriters

## RECIPROCAL OR INTERINSURERS

Consolidated Underwriters	Millers Indemnity Underwriters
Druggist Indemnity Exchange	National Lumber Manufacturers
Individual Underwriters	New York Reciprocal Underwriters
Lumber Manufacturers	Reciprocal Exchange
Lumbermen's Underwriters Alliance	Southern Lumber Underwriters
Lumbermen's Reciprocal	Utilities Indemnity Exchange
Manufacturing Lumbermen's Undwrs.	Warners Interinsurers (Grocers' Dept.)
Manufacturing Woodworkers Undwrs.	Western Reciprocal Underwriters
Millers Fire Underwriters	

## COMPANIES SELLING STOCK ("BLUE SKY")

Anderson Motor Co.	Fisheries Products Co.
Buffalo Mineral Springs Water Co.	International Money Machine Co.
Carolina Beach Railway Co.	Kanola Oil and Refining Co.
Consumers Tire and Supply Co.	Mint-Cola Co.
Cuban-American Guano Co.	Peplax Medicine Co.
Cumberland Railway and Power Co.	Rub-it-on Chemical Co.



Seminole Phosphate Co.  
Spear Oil Co.  
Time Test Furniture Co.

United Medico Chemical Hospital  
Visible Measure Gasoline Dispenser

## BANK AND TRUST COMPANIES

American Trust Co.  
Asheville Morris Plan Co.  
Bankers Trust and Title  
Bank of Wadesboro  
Branch Banking and Trust Co.  
Citizens Savings and Loan  
Citizens Bank and Trust Co.  
Community Savings and Loan  
Durham Morris Plan Co.  
Farmers Banking and Trust Co.  
Farmers and Merchants Bank  
First Security Trust Co.

Greensboro Morris Plan Co.  
High Point Morris Plan Co.  
New Bern Banking and Trust  
Raleigh Savings Bank and Trust  
Raleigh Morris Plan Co.  
Rocky Mount Savings and Trust  
Rocky Mount Morris Plan Co.  
Southern Real Estate and Trust  
Wachovia Bank and Trust  
Wilson Morris Plan Co.  
Winston-Salem Morris Plan Co.

## FRATERNAL ORDERS

A. C. L. Relief Department  
American Knights Ethiopian  
Benefit Association of All Railway Em-  
ployees  
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe  
Brothers and Sisters Aid Society  
Brothers and Sisters Union of America  
District Household of Ruth, No. 10  
Eastern Star  
Fraternal Mystic Circle  
Funeral Benefit Association of U. S.  
Gates Mutual Burial Association  
Grand Court of Calanthe  
Grand United Order Abraham  
Grand United Order of Brothers and  
Sisters of Love and Charity  
Grand United Order Odd Fellows (col.)  
Household of David  
Independent Order Good Samaritans,  
No. 1  
Independent Order Good Samaritans,  
No. 10  
Independent Order of G. S. and D. S.  
Independent Order St. Luke  
Independent Order of J. R. Giddings  
and Jollifee Union  
Independent Order Brith Sholom  
Independent Order of True Reformers  
Jr. O. U. A. M.  
Knights of Gideon Mutual Society  
Knights of Columbus  
Knights of the Guiding Star of the East  
Knights of King Solomon

Knights of Pythias, Supreme Lodge  
Knights of Pythias (colored)  
Lincoln Benefit Society  
Loyal Order of Moose  
Masonic Benefit Fund (colored)  
Masonic Mutual Life  
Modern Brotherhood of America  
Modern Woodmen of America  
Mutual Life and Indemnity  
N. C. Camp Patriotic Order Sons of  
America  
Norfolk and Western Relief Dept.  
Oasis and Omar Temples Widows' Fund  
Order of the Golden Seal  
Order United Commercial Travelers  
Patriotic Order Sons of America  
Pink Hill Fraternal  
Peoples Independent Order True Re-  
formers  
Raleigh Union Society  
Red Men's Benefit  
Royal Arcanum  
Royal Fraternal Association  
Royal Knights King David  
Sons and Daughters of Peace  
Sons and Daughters of Salem  
Sudan Temple Widows' Fund  
Tent Sisters G. U. O. of N. C.  
The Maccabees  
Travelers Protective Association  
United Order of J. R. Giddings and  
Jollifee Union  
Woodmen of the World, Sovereign Camp

Woodmen Circle, Supreme Forest  
 Women's Benefit Association of the  
 Maccabees

Woman's Union Burial Association

#### CHARTERS

Under the law enacted several years ago, all charters for insurance companies and associations are now issued by the Honorable Secretary of State upon the approval of the Insurance Commissioner. This saves considerable time to the Legislature and expense in its work, and subjects all charters to the critical examination of the official who is presumed to have the technical knowledge of the business, and is responsible for their supervision after they are licensed.

During the year ending April 1, 1920, the Commissioner has examined, approved, and certified to the Honorable Secretary of State articles of incorporation or amendments for the following companies and associations:

#### COMPANIES CHARTERED OR CHARTERS AMENDED

LIFE	LIFE ASSESSMENT
Imperial Life	Eastern Mutual Life
North Carolina Mutual (amendment)	Laborers Mutual Life
Security Life and Trust Co.	Lincoln Mutual
	Mutual Benefit Association of Carolina
	Ship-builders

#### FRATERNAL ORDERS OR SOCIETIES

Draymen's Club	United Order of Seven Wives
Sons and Daughters of American Liberty	Thomchair Aid Co.
	Widows Fund, Sudan Temple

#### FIRE

The Eastern Mutual (Fire) Insurance Co.	North Carolina Home (amendment)
	Southern States Fire

#### RECOMMENDATIONS

In compliance with Sec. 4688 of the Insurance Law requiring the Insurance Commissioner to make recommendations to the General Assembly of "any change which in his opinion should be made in the laws relating to insurance and other subjects appertaining to his department," the Insurance Commissioner submitted to the last General Assembly in January, 1919, a number of recommendations. Some of these recommendations were acted upon and others, while being considered by the Assembly were not acted upon. The Commissioner thinks it well to call the attention of the next General Assembly, as well as the people of the State, to some of these matters.



1. *Building and Clerical Help*.—As stated in these recommendations the Department has adequate quarters. They are commodious and convenient, being situated on the third floor of the State Departments Building.

As much cannot be said in regard to the employees of the Department, as well as the salaries given to them and to the Commissioner. Few realize to what extent the work and responsibility of this Department have grown, and the absolute necessity of having competent and experienced help, in many cases requiring technical knowledge. This is made necessary, not only because of the increased work in the supervision and examination of insurance companies, associations, and societies, but also in a proper supervision necessary for Building and Loan Associations, as well as the attention demanded in other departments of this work. Because of the small salary given the Commissioner he will be forced to retire and seek other work in which he can get approximately at least what is necessary for the support of himself and family. The employees of the Department are not adequately compensated in salaries, when you consider either the character of work required, the information necessary to do this work, or the amount necessary under the present conditions of high cost of living, to give adequate support. There is no question in the mind of the Commissioner but that not only the salaries of the present employees in the Department should be increased but that additional and competent employees should be provided for at adequate salaries.

The employees in the Insurance Department are not receiving as much salary or being paid on the same basis as those in other State departments for the same quantity or character of work being done.

2. *Standard Fire Policy*.—Among the many important changes made in the law affecting the fire insurance business in the State by the last General Assembly was the adoption of what is known as the "North Carolina Standard Fire Policy." The valuable laws enacted upon the recommendation of the Fire Investigating Committee make unnecessary the placing of much fire insurance legislation upon our books by this General Assembly, but it is necessary to make some minor changes in the Standard Fire Policy, as the policy, with these changes, will be presented to and no doubt adopted by the legislatures of a number of States at their present sessions. The policy is a decided improvement on the old form of standard fire policy, and it is very desirable to have uniformity in all insurance contracts.

A most important recommendation, being necessary for the protection of the policyholders in some life insurance companies at least, is repeated and emphasized as follows:



3. *Change in Charters and Capital Stock.*—Under the present insurance law in this State no change in the charter of a domestic insurance company or in the amount of the capital stock can be made without the approval of the Insurance Commissioner. The Commissioner recommends that this law be amended to apply not only to domestic companies, but also to foreign insurance companies doing business in the State, with a *proviso* that this requirement may be waived in case of an insurance company where the laws of its domicile give like authority to a supervising insurance official. The necessity of this law is apparent, but has been emphasized by the action of the Union Central Life Insurance Company of Ohio, doing business in this State. This company for years operated with only \$100,000 capital, and eight or ten years ago increased their capital stock to \$500,000 by a stock dividend of \$400,000. The Convention of Insurance Commissioners took up this matter with the company and protested against the action as unfair and unjust to its policyholders, in view of the fact that through its literature and agents, as well as officers of the company, it has held out to the insuring public that it was practically a mutual company, and that the profits of the company would go to its policyholders. There was nothing in the law of Ohio, or any authority vested in the Superintendent of Insurance of that State, that would prevent the action objected to.

It was generally believed that the action and expression of the views of the Insurance Commissioners of the different States through their convention, and the general tendency to mutualize life companies and do away entirely with all capital stock, would end the action of this company along this line, but within the last two years the company has again increased their capital stock now to \$2,000,000, using \$1,500,000 of surplus as a stock dividend. The officers of the company not only uphold this action, but so far have failed and refused to give any assurance that additional increase of capital stock by the use of surplus will not be made. It does not help the matter for the company to say that the surplus used was obtained from its nonparticipating business. It certainly has not shown this to the satisfaction of a committee of the Insurance Commissioners, and even if they had, it is a question whether the company would not be acting in better faith with its policyholders to withdraw this surplus in a cash dividend, if they are entitled to it, and not place it in capital stock, where it will continue to be a liability and charge upon the participating policyholders of the company.

Shall this State allow a foreign company doing business with its citizens to do what would not be allowed to a home company, es-



pecially when it is a clear violation of the statements and literature upon which the business was solicited and written?

The great number of fires and fatalities to citizens of the State from improper electrical installations in the State calls for a repetition of the following recommendation with emphasis:

4. *Licensed Electricians.*—That no person be allowed to install electrical apparatus or do electrical wiring in this State unless licensed by the Insurance Commissioner upon showing to the satisfaction of the Commissioner that he is competent to do this work. Of course, it would be well to provide that the Commissioner might waive this requirement where it is shown that the party proposing to do the work is licensed by a city or town under a provision providing for the licensing of only skilled and competent workmen.

The increased use of electricity not only in our cities and towns but also among our rural population and its hazard especially from improper installation makes a law of this character absolutely necessary. Local ordinances in cities and towns will not accomplish the necessary supervision for protection of life and property, for as soon as an electrician finds that his work is closely inspected in one place, he will if an incompetent man or willing to slight his work for gain, move to another place. Besides except through a State law and agency our farmers cannot be given the necessary protection.

5. *Workmen's Compensation Law.*—Our laws are very deficient as to employers' liability and kindred matters. The Commissioner has called the attention of the last two General Assemblies to the fact that it would be well to have these laws added to and improved and a workmen's compensation act in force in this State. There can be no question but that the principles of the workmen's compensation laws in force in so many of our States are right. It is the best and most progressive way to deal with these matters, and in the end will prove best for the citizens of our State. The Commissioner believes that this General Assembly should enact such a law as will be up to date, will contain the principles of these acts, and can be administered by the State at the smallest cost. The employers and employees of the State should, and your Commissioner believes do, favor the principles involved in these laws, the only question being as to the details or special provisions of the law. The matter should be taken up, discussed, passed upon, not as a law in the interest of employers or in the interest of employees as against the other, but as a law that will prove in the end best for all the employers as well as the employees who come under its provisions. The principles of the workmen's compensation acts are right and the State cannot afford not to be



progressive enough in its legislation to have these and in fact all laws for the good not only of the State but of its different classes of citizens. There should also be enacted the uniform bill recently approved and recommended by the National Convention of Insurance Commissioners for computing the reserve on this class of business.

The above recommendation is repeated although the Commissioner has for several years made a like one to our General Assemblies. No one who has given proper study to this subject, approaching it with an open mind for the public good, can but be convinced of the correctness of the principles of a Workmen's Compensation law, however he may differ with others as to its form. A few years ago there were no Workmen's Compensation laws in this country while now they have been adopted in all our States but five or six.

In the opinion of the Commissioner it is a question of getting a law fair to all parties and not one that gives anyone an undue advantage. Such a law will greatly benefit both employees and employers, in bringing about a good feeling of mutual respect and confidence, as the bitterness of lawsuits and other differences disappear.

6. *State Capitol*.—Your Commissioner would again strongly recommend that some steps be taken for the better protection of the State Capitol from destruction by fire. This is a magnificent building, but is far from fireproof, and an inspection of the building, especially under the roof, would disclose to any committee or member of your body the urgent necessity and importance of this recommendation.

The repetition of the above recommendation is done for emphasis such as its importance demands. The Commissioner being by law required to make an annual inspection of all State property with a view of its protection from fire as well as the safety of its inmates in case of fire, naturally sees and realizes that many of our State buildings are unsafe not only as fire risks but for their inmates in case of fire and has repeatedly brought it to the attention of our State authorities. The State Capitol—magnificent building as it is—needs a much better protection from fire.

7. *Steam-boiler Inspection*.—It is very important that there should be laws requiring and governing the inspection of steam boilers in the State. It is most important for the protection of life and property, and such laws are found in most of the States.

Our State has now become a large manufacturing State. Its industries are large and important and our laws should prescribe proper requirements for boilers and certainly requirements as to inspection of steam boilers.



8. *Capital and Surplus*.—An increase should be made in the minimum capital for marine insurance companies, as \$25,000 is entirely too little. Your Commissioner believes that new companies being organized in the State should be required to have a surplus in addition to the amount of capital required by law.

An examination of the amount of capital stock and other requirements as to the organization of new insurance companies will show that there is need of a tightening up of conditions for the good of the business, and the protection of the public. The amount of capital stock should be increased and a reasonable surplus required. The laws are entirely too lax as to requirements necessary for new mutual companies. They should be such as make the contracts of such companies absolutely safe and prevent their use for promotion purposes, or even as experiments.

The character and standing of North Carolina, so far as its insurance business, insurance companies, and Department and laws is concerned, is such as should make us careful not only as to the number of insurance companies, but their quality and financial standing as well.

#### NEW LEGISLATION

Comparatively little legislation was enacted by the General Assembly of 1919, in fact for the past five or six years. This was no doubt well although there are a number of laws important and valuable to the State and her citizens that should be enacted as stated by the Insurance Commissioner in his recommendations to the Legislatures. While our State has now a most valuable code of laws governing insurance companies and their operations in this State, others can and no doubt will be added from time to time which will add to the efficiency and value of the Department.

The following laws were enacted and are repeated here for the information of legislators in ready form.

1. Allowing life insurance companies to insure lives up to \$300 and on the "Group" insurance plan without a medical examination.

2. Allowing fire insurance companies not licensed in the State to form an underwriters agency and be licensed through it to do a reinsurance business only.

3. Requiring all plans for school buildings to be approved by the Insurance Commissioner as to the safety of the proposed buildings from fire, as well as the protection of the inmates in case of fire.

4. Requiring any part of the fund collected for fire prevention unexpended at the end of the fiscal year to be paid into the State Treasury for general purposes.



5. Providing for the payment by domestic companies also of the tax for the Firemen's Relief Fund.

6. Increasing the amount for fire insurance on State property from \$10,000 to \$20,000 per annum.

7. Providing for the erection of a new Agricultural Building, but no provision to equip with automatic sprinklers the old part of building left standing, as recommended.

8. Providing for licensing as well as the examination of Building and Loan Associations.

#### FIRE INSURANCE RATES

While the fire insurance rates in North Carolina are lower than those in any State in this section of the country or similarly situated, yet the matter of rates is in a very unsatisfactory condition so far as the people or policyholders are concerned. This is no doubt largely due to the fact that the companies have not as yet adopted any system of rate making that they can or are willing to explain and defend to any policyholder who may be dissatisfied with the rate named on his property.

Under the law the Insurance Commissioner has the supervisory power not only those given to the Commissioner of New York but also given under the Massachusetts laws on this subject. Of course the rates must be made adequate and should be not only uniform but fair and the Commissioner believes that they should be made upon the experience of both the State and country-wide conditions. They not only should not be arbitrary but should be worked out through the best underwriting judgment on statistics obtained in the business. The companies and the bureaus whom they use to make these rates cannot be said to make them arbitrarily without any regard to conditions, but it does seem that they are not sufficiently willing or anxious to defend them and explain to the people on what they are based, how they are made, and that they are supposed to be fair and just and that any evidence to the contrary will be gladly received and proper corrections made where they should be.

The Commissioner does not believe in rates arbitrarily made, nor does he understand that this is the method or desire of the companies in regard to their rates, nor does he believe that rates should be fixed by a flat increase extending over the whole country regardless of the experience of companies in the different sections or upon the different classes of business. The companies and their bureaus who make these rates agree with our view that the rate is, or should be, a measure of the hazard, and that the question is largely one of a distribution of the rate in accordance with the hazard of the different sections



of the country and the different classes of insurance risks. Every effort should be made by the companies and their rate-makers as well as by the supervising officials and the people to put aside every unimportant objection or prejudice and work out the best and most satisfactory method of arriving at and promulgating fire insurance rates. The question of rate-making is one of the greatest, most important, and yet most perplexing problems in the business, but we are not prepared to believe that it cannot and will not be, with proper efforts, solved in the interest of and to the satisfaction of all parties concerned.

A committee of the National Convention of Insurance Commissioners has been appointed and is now conferring from time to time with a committee representing the fire insurance companies, with a view of ironing out any differences, and agreeing upon uniform methods of computing underwriting profits and arriving at and stating other matters, calculated to clear up the fire insurance situation.

#### THE REDUCTION OF FIRE WASTE

Under the law of our State the Insurance Commissioner is *ex officio* Fire Marshal, and what is commonly known as the Fire Marshal Law and Building Code is embraced in three different laws on the statute books of the State.

1. A bill along the line of the regular Fire Marshal bill is chapter 58, Public Laws of 1899. (Revisal 1905, secs. 4815-4823.)

2. A bill known as "Fire Waste Bill" is practically a building code, and is embraced in chapter 506, Public Laws of 1905. (Revisal 1905, secs. 2981-3011.)

3. The bill for proper exits and fire escapes is chapter 637, Public Laws of 1909.

The Insurance Commissioner is charged with seeing that the requirements of these statutes are carried out. He is given large power and much discretion. The spirit of the law is to protect life and property. The law requires that each incorporated city and town in the State shall have a chief of fire department, and prescribes certain duties that he must perform.

The people of the State and fire insurance companies are at last awaking to the importance, yea, necessity of cutting down the fire waste. That there is room for this is shown by the heavy loss ratio in this country as compared with that in European countries. With immensely better equipped fire departments to put out fires when once started, our loss is, yet, several times as great. This clearly shows that the fight must be made in preventing rather than in put-



ting out fires. The public as well as the companies are certainly being aroused to a realization of what can be accomplished by safer building, better equipment, and the necessary care in looking after the building and its equipment. Of course there are losses intentionally brought about by the assured for gain or an enemy for revenge or malice. These are largely preventable by the companies and their representatives. The losses through malice constitute a comparatively small proportion and are lessened by the retardent effect of strict laws vigorously enforced. The burning for gain must be reduced or stopped by a proper vigilance and thorough efficiency of companies and agents against over-insurance and the reckless placing of risks. If there is no over-insurance then there is no profit in burning nor inducement for burning from malice. Of course, the Fire Marshal Department can by efficient service greatly aid in reducing incendiary fires. Conviction for burning and vigorous prosecutions, even where no verdict is obtained, greatly reduce this class of fires and prove of great benefit to the people as well as the companies.

The Commissioner through the employment of several women, the use of a Fire Prevention Expert and State Electrical Inspector and persistent effort is attempting to reach every class of our citizens in this work. The results so far accomplished places North Carolina far in the lead in fire and accident prevention work. The plans used and methods developed appeal to workers in other States and are being used with good results in many cases. Many classes of our people, as well as individual citizens, are joining in the work as described by our slogan, "Make North Carolina safe for life and property" and the present results will be followed by even greater ones in the future.

#### SAFETY FIRST

We consider in North Carolina that the reduction of fire waste covers the loss of life and property and that both can be worked together to great advantage. The "Fire Waste" is an unpardonable fault. There is no excuse for its loss of life and property, amounting in this State alone to over three hundred lives and four million dollars of property values annually. It is from five to ten times as great as like losses in European countries. It is largely—certainly two-thirds—due to ignorance and carelessness, and can be easily avoided and should be.

How long will our American people continue to "build to burn" and have their buildings, especially hotels, theaters, school buildings, and even homes, a menace to the lives of our men, women, and children? There is no excuse, as in the end it is cheaper, even in



money cost, to erect a better class of buildings, as a protection against fire and for the safety of the inmates. There was never a time in the country when the cost of fire retardant and even fireproof buildings were so close to the first cost of the ordinary frame or brick with inside hollow wall construction. This difference is quickly met by difference in cost of insurance, upkeep, etc., to say nothing of safety to the building and its contents.

The expense of the investigation of fires and the enforcement of the fire-waste or building law is now paid from a special fund made up of the annual licenses collected of fire insurance companies doing business in the State. During the past year there has been collected for this fund \$45,321.55, and expended, in accordance with the provisions of the law as follows:

Salaries.....	\$15,641.66
Traveling and other expenses.....	8,463.85
Expenses of courts and attorneys.....	596.20
Publicity, furniture, maps, and supplies.....	6,648.08
	<hr/>
	\$31,349.79

#### VIOLATIONS

The insurance laws are made for the protection of our citizens and do not impose upon them burdens or unnecessarily harass them. They provide that no insurance company, association, or society can do business in this State unless their application is passed upon and they are licensed by the Insurance Commissioner. It is also provided that each and every agent of these companies shall be licensed by the Commissioner so that the State and her citizens may know what companies the agents represent and what companies are responsible for their acts. The Insurance Commissioner is also required to look after all violations of the insurance laws.

It is not proposed by the law to curtail the right or liberty of any citizen, but provide for his protection. This is most important, as any company or association that will withhold from the State the legal licenses and taxes will, when an opportunity occurs, not hesitate to defraud her citizens. The violations of the law have lessened, no doubt brought about largely by the law passed by the General Assembly of 1915, requiring that any citizen taking out insurance in an unlicensed company should retain 5 per cent of the premium to be paid and pay it over to the Insurance Commissioner.

Under this head your attention and that of the people of the State is called to the supervision of investment companies under section 4805 and what is commonly known as the "Blue Sky" Law, section



4805a. Thousands and thousands of dollars have been saved to our citizens in the restriction of the sale of stock of foreign corporations, and attempts to evade this law by forming domestic corporations caused the last General Assembly to make this law applicable to domestic corporations also.

The supervision of stock selling is to protect our people against frauds, but does not reach those duped through advertisements in newspapers or sent through the mails. Newspapers are asked not to publish these advertisements and prompt investigations and in some cases arrests follow the advent of the reckless professional stock salesman, but usually he has fled the State before a complaint is made to this Department.

It is surprising the number and character of these promotion schemes. Few of our citizens can cope with the professional salesman and therefore many fall to his flattering offers and invest in worthless stock, in many cases giving notes. Thus many dollars are not only kept from investment in some local enterprise of value to the community and State, but are lost to our citizens, many of whom can ill afford it.

#### FIREMEN'S RELIEF FUND

The General Assembly of North Carolina at their session in 1907 created a "Firemen's Relief Fund," as set forth in chapter 831, Public Laws 1907. Under this law each foreign fire insurance company, corporation, or association doing a fire business in the State was required to report to the Insurance Commissioner the premiums received by it in each city and town that met the requirements of the law in regard to fire equipment and observance of the building laws, and the companies were also required to pay to the Insurance Commissioner one-half of 1 per cent upon the amount of the premiums in each city and town, to go to this fund for the relief of the firemen of that city or town. A board of trustees was created in each city and town to receive and disburse the funds in accordance with the provisions of the law. In obedience to this law the Commissioner has collected for the "Firemen's Relief Fund" as follows:

On premiums during 1907-----	\$ 6,805.19
On premiums during 1908-----	5,940.91
On premiums during 1909-----	7,113.66
On premiums during 1910-----	7,864.84
On premiums during 1911-----	7,672.02
On premiums during 1912-----	8,949.61
On premiums during 1913-----	8,758.02
On premiums during 1914-----	9,519.42
On premiums during 1915-----	9,447.83



On premiums during 1916.....	\$11,024.85
On premiums during 1917.....	12,547.97
On premiums during 1918.....	17,419.12
On premiums during 1919.....	24,352.74

These amounts have been disbursed among the cities and towns in accordance with the premiums collected by fire insurance companies therein.

This law is a proper recognition of the value of the firemen and their work, and the last General Assembly provided that this tax should be paid by domestic fire companies also. The placing of the tax on domestic companies also furnished a good part of the increase from \$17,419.12 to \$24,352.74 during the past year.

#### STATEMENT AND TABLES

No insurance company, association, or order can do business in the State unless licensed by the Insurance Commissioner after he is satisfied as to their methods of business and financial standing. Each of these companies doing business in the State is required to file on or before March 1st of each year an annual statement showing its financial condition as of the preceding December 31st. The Commissioner furnishes the blanks upon which these statements are made out and filed, and they give the condition in such detail that he can readily, as required by law, audit them and prepare abstracts to be published in some newspaper in the State, and to be filed with the clerk of the Superior Court in each county. This is done for the information of the people of the State, and that they may not only see them published in the press, but also find a copy on file in the office of the Clerk of the Superior Court of their county, as well as in the publications and records of the Insurance Department. The statements published in this report are those filed for the year ending December 31, 1919, and with the statistical tables will give much information to those desiring to be informed as to the financial condition of companies and societies doing business in this State. In a large number of cases this information is all that is desired, but other and fuller information, not only in regard to the financial condition of the companies, but their general standing and methods, can be obtained on application to the Commissioner.

#### FINANCIAL

All licenses, taxes, and fees required of insurance companies, associations, and orders doing business in the State are payable to the

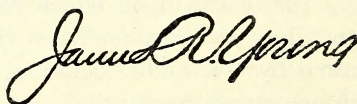
Insurance Commissioner. During the past year the Commissioner has collected and paid to the Honorable State Treasurer:

For taxes on gross receipts.....	\$ 564,220.24
For licenses from companies.....	31,728.78
For fees and licenses for agents.....	38,127.82
<hr/>	
Total paid Treasurer.....	\$ 634,076.84
For publication annual statements in newspapers.....	3,450.00
For investigation of fires.....	45,602.10
For building and loan association taxes for State, county, and city.....	42,286.75
For lightning-rod taxes for counties.....	690.00
For firemen's relief.....	24,352.74
<hr/>	
	\$ 750,458.43

#### CONCLUSION

The Commissioner desires to bear testimony to and express his appreciation of the aid rendered to him by the solicitors, sheriffs, chiefs of fire departments, building inspectors, and other officers throughout the State, as well as to the efficient help rendered by the deputies and employees in his Department.

Respectfully submitted,



*Insurance Commissioner.*



---

---

**STATISTICAL TABLES**

**RELATING TO FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND INSURANCE**

**COMPANIES**

---

---

(NOTE.—These figures were compiled prior to the  
Department's audit of the companies' statements.)

TABLE No. I—INCOME

SHOWING THE INCOME OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1919.  
NORTH CAROLINA COMPANIES.

Name of Company	Fire Premiums, Including Perpetuals	Marine and Inland Premiums	Interest, Dividends, and Rents	From Other Sources	Total Income	Income Over Disburse- ments	Disbursements Over Income
Alamance.....	\$ 3,261.03		\$ 63.99	\$ 89.87	\$ 3,414.89	\$ 35,402.29	\$ 1,437.28
Atlantic.....	142,875.28		13,942.99		156,818.27		712.54
Cabarrus Mutual.....	2,611.33				2,611.33		
Carolina.....	37,027.23		6,464.10		43,491.33	13,560.32	
Davidson County Mutual.....	1,647.54				1,647.54	1,013.32	
Dixie.....	594,551.03	81,714.77	64,154.71	363.88	740,785.29	195,750.91	
Farmers Mutual (Raleigh).....	79,491.87		789.68	1,832.37	82,113.92	17,025.97	
Farmers Mutual (Edgecombe County).....	3,237.27		290.18		3,527.45	699.69	1,157.29
Gaston County Farmers Mutual.....	18,083.60		1,279.35	6,440.87	25,803.82	29,244.56	
Hardware Mutual.....							
Mecklenburg Farmers Mutual.....	5,670.59		43.07		5,713.66		313.87
Merchants Mutual.....	3,660.42				3,660.42	3,213.92	
Methodist Mutual.....	2,106.09				2,106.09	937.12	
North Carolina Home.....	244,738.72		23,691.84	16,378.79	284,809.35	67,202.86	
North Carolina State.....	11,589.52		2,296.76		13,886.28	7,363.65	
Piedmont.....	166,641.29		56,612.35	21,046.15	244,299.79	72,851.08	
Pilot.....	197,259.79		17,984.32		215,244.11	42,025.14	
Rockingham.....	5,945.78		1,822.86	181.67	7,950.31	5,591.33	
Rowan Mutual.....	4,562.06				4,562.06	83.23	
Southern Mutual Furniture.....	8,026.29		279.97		8,306.26	3,003.73	
Southern Underwriters.....	217,898.33		23,691.29		241,589.62	54,068.02	
Stanly County Mutual.....	1,333.75				1,333.75	838.29	
State Mutual.....	12,106.57		160.10	5,041.50	17,308.17		225.44
Underwriters (Rocky Mount).....	39,795.27				46,554.37	3,672.81	
Underwriters of Greensboro.....	165,691.55		15,527.52		181,219.07	51,917.14	
Union County Farmers Mutual.....	2,422.00				2,422.00	3.92	
Totals.....	1,972,295.10	81,714.77	235,854.24	51,375.10	2,341,239.21	605,132.09	3,846.42



COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK).

Aetna.....	18,191,796.22	3,843,196.00	1,324,526.40	93,783.88	23,453,302.50	5,077,527.50
Agricultural.....	3,101,866.89	701,508.80	309,385.58	32,027.62	4,114,788.89	426,612.80
Alliance.....	2,015,538.91	477,416.75	172,997.35	2,668.91	2,668,621.92	696,838.03
American Alliance.....	1,310,115.78	4,827.06	151,633.75	354.21	1,466,920.80	324,722.74
American Equitable.....	961,002.83	304,498.54	70,804.23	24,360.85	1,361,266.45	81,294.53
American (Newark).....	6,755,670.37	787,503.68	617,256.83	908.06	8,161,428.94	373,052.90
American (New York).....	467,726.23	---	1,414.87	500,000.00	979,141.10	793,993.82
American Central (St. Louis).....	1,896,397.36	280,866.07	177,049.03	3,453.01	2,357,955.47	451,835.12
American Eagle.....	2,037,342.83	272,108.64	149,319.03	98,867.77	2,557,698.27	735,832.28
American National.....	379,973.60	13,626.99	31,437.96	150,000.00	575,038.55	303,721.20
Automobile.....	3,909,567.25	4,844,426.26	301,039.31	52,004.18	9,107,637.00	1,830,017.00
Boston.....	4,192,251.02	3,252,274.87	476,325.57	58,040.48	7,978,891.94	1,151,011.18
Camden.....	3,798,875.58	235,348.28	253,161.91	2,066.80	4,289,482.57	738,585.47
Citizens of Missouri.....	348,355.95	---	31,490.54	---	379,846.49	---
Columbia.....	133,228.32	827,056.71	63,646.02	830.07	1,024,761.12	322,084.41
Columbian.....	303,875.31	---	23,708.77	21,284.95	348,869.03	59,156.81
Columbian National.....	818,590.81	14,311.61	86,710.16	9,707.36	929,319.94	113,911.56
Commercial Union (New York).....	1,058,062.28	187,208.05	59,912.67	---	1,305,183.00	94,251.14
Commonwealth.....	1,742,795.70	288,106.03	152,369.71	331.19	2,183,602.63	221,768.27
Concordia.....	2,403,459.67	80,239.12	151,114.71	6,934.37	2,641,747.87	643,088.04
Cleveland National.....	675,109.91	8,644.68	84,571.78	3,433.75	771,760.12	176,599.82
Connecticut.....	5,935,572.10	699,112.89	409,026.36	2,204.95	7,045,916.30	1,330,475.57
Continental.....	14,413,863.24	1,177,490.91	1,987,131.22	1,375,095.92	18,953,581.29	3,066,747.38
County.....	213,523.10	46,802.19	46,802.19	1,070.44	261,395.73	---
Eagle.....	437,964.67	---	56,485.48	224,289.02	718,739.17	243,907.94
Equitable Fire and Marine.....	686,341.85	185,288.83	80,753.69	390,149.04	1,342,533.41	561,300.68
Equitable (South Carolina).....	270,168.39	---	32,056.26	819.12	312,043.77	79,368.04
Federal.....	776,158.34	3,541,105.49	227,686.92	76,950.66	4,622,201.41	124,232.56
Fidelity.....	323,938.88	---	16,494.40	193.75	340,017.03	123,985.31
Fidelity-Phenix.....	12,634,374.20	1,217,891.21	1,155,868.02	838,613.92	15,846,747.35	3,422,867.60
First Reinsurance.....	558,909.70	725,081.37	101,121.66	180,711.28	1,565,824.01	412,988.81
Fire Association of Philadelphia.....	7,747,568.79	709,344.36	592,609.28	34,431.52	9,063,853.95	1,442,576.60
Firemen's Fund.....	7,811,214.16	7,316,825.72	701,808.23	12,795.60	15,812,643.60	2,474,776.83
Firemen's of Newark.....	4,462,607.79	621,333.28	426,237.76	72,598.95	5,382,737.78	1,101,362.62
Franklin.....	1,489,666.12	680,741.10	172,551.59	582,884.89	2,905,843.70	1,247,362.86
Georgia Home.....	323,889.89	---	50,978.12	220,273.52	585,141.53	---
Glens Falls.....	1,592,659.68	---	125,839.33	21,488.06	1,799,987.07	425,825.57
Globe National.....	3,913,691.13	1,493,590.65	381,281.88	96,329.57	5,884,893.23	940,576.78
Globe and Rutgers.....	585,904.02	342,997.88	67,457.18	24.00	996,383.08	419,993.38
Granite State.....	12,713,381.20	4,813,069.30	1,468,300.40	256,279.25	19,251,030.75	2,029,602.99
Great American.....	983,648.48	65,083.33	10,335.10	65,083.33	1,059,066.91	160,162.61
Great American.....	16,584,162.25	1,591,700.50	1,609,923.48	79,653.24	19,865,439.47	2,742,470.99

12,585.14



TABLE No. I—INCOME

SHOWING THE INCOME OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1919.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Fire Premiums, Including Perpetuals	Marine and Inland Premiums	Interest, Dividends, and Rents	From Other Sources	Total Income	Income Over Disburse- ments	Disbursements Over Income
Hanover.....	\$ 3,531,795.31	\$ 518,835.67	\$ 289,915.61	\$ 3,833.76	\$ 4,344,382.35	\$ 391,006.85	\$-----
Hartford.....	31,701,638.77	3,401,432.66	1,487,201.20	1,103,370.12	37,693,632.73	8,455,248.80	-----
Home Fire and Marine.....	1,189,446.31	1,063,238.24	76,391.23	82.08	2,331,335.86	690,290.62	-----
Home of New York.....	30,072,446.24	4,363,841.08	2,346,136.01	46,787.80	37,423,211.13	5,974,114.63	-----
Home of Utah.....	559,947.33		110,661.04	10,000.00	680,608.37	133,250.88	-----
Hudson.....	686,497.94	20,674.54	54,980.99	136,756.76	898,910.23	554,369.00	-----
Imperial.....	708,706.73	2,258.09	152,383.71	152,383.71	929,947.51	333,633.76	-----
Importers and Exporters.....	264,339.92	1,080,712.35	79,439.04	46,662.29	1,471,203.60	102,528.84	-----
Independence.....	166,162.27	933.27	18,012.44	2,756.08	187,864.06		3,308.08
Insurance Company of North America.....	14,656,515.02	6,389,059.05	1,346,986.40	32,798.04	22,425,338.51	4,145,885.40	-----
International.....	2,235,411.56		223,767.67	9,319.24	2,468,498.47		640,821.41
Interstate.....	386,940.43		39,240.72	18,308.36	444,489.51	22,776.12	-----
Iowa National.....	306,993.29		48,322.70		355,315.99	120,493.52	-----
Jefferson.....		884,921.31	56,649.49	13,483.32	955,054.12		61,585.76
Liberty.....	221,343.62		9,669.15	447,588.97	678,601.74	567,535.96	86,240.83
Liberty Marine.....		878,984.09	54,150.42	162,153.90	1,095,288.41		-----
Massachusetts Fire and Marine.....	588,095.11	688,012.05	70,079.75	1,368.02	1,347,554.93	55,508.18	-----
Marquette National.....	905,108.89	49,174.31	40,171.31	9,451.00	963,734.20	180,991.11	-----
Mechanics.....	929,578.58	508.02	79,098.16	508.02	1,009,184.76	228,449.81	-----
Mechanics and Traders.....	1,041,132.64		83,836.22	454.97	1,125,423.83	311,305.92	-----
Mercantile Insurance Company of America.....	1,453,306.29	399,829.25	138,961.13	2,000.00	1,904,096.67	127,611.84	-----
Milwaukee.....	3,390,934.34	373,078.78	271,560.26	6,206.09	4,042,179.47	836,213.85	-----
National.....	13,216,219.99	1,931,127.06	815,555.33	7,004.53	15,970,086.91	3,802,414.13	-----
National Liberty.....	5,097,708.12	875,252.43	439,220.48	159,808.68	6,571,989.71	456,928.29	-----
National Union.....	4,017,884.12	141,936.05	220,554.40	301,083.96	4,681,438.53	999,093.61	-----
Newark.....	1,910,159.05	355,414.88	123,184.27	4,381.79	2,393,139.99	565,094.77	-----
New Hampshire.....	4,439,881.03	250,235.73	347,792.72	5,163.87	5,043,073.35	1,001,780.96	-----
Niagara.....	6,456,271.19	920,641.23	481,926.52	14,415.73	7,873,254.67	1,309,714.98	-----
North Atlantic.....		893,961.87	54,149.30	162,153.91	1,110,265.08		77,114.41
North Branch.....	771,844.33	317,612.86	47,788.62	4,345.48	1,141,591.29	59,827.49	-----
North River.....	4,135,261.01	266,523.05	251,347.48	5,663.37	4,658,898.91	1,908,513.24	-----
Northwestern Fire and Marine.....	311,336.40		52,887.75	999,963.12	1,304,209.30	618,983.76	-----



Northwestern National.....	3, 915, 650.40	1, 169, 600.58	397, 250.79	2, 896.01	5, 485, 397.78	1, 251, 426.36
Old Bay State.....	1, 175, 390.60	541, 684.79	118, 069.09	654, 667.47	8, 847, 285.68	544, 504.11
Old Colony.....	1, 056, 375.79	541, 684.79	118, 069.09	400, 402.43	2, 116, 732.10	670, 470.74
Orient.....	2, 101, 111.90	516, 924.36	192, 293.55	400, 402.43	2, 810, 339.81	667, 551.30
Palmetto.....	579, 941.64		21, 332.00	62, 673.00	663, 946.70	219, 706.07
Pennsylvania.....	4, 531, 159.25	272, 370.60	375, 619.89	5, 052.97	5, 184, 211.71	737, 918.60
Peoples National.....	983, 568.05	48, 608.31	112, 372.30	69, 569.77	1, 214, 118.43	74, 053.39
Petersburg.....	161, 184.73		19, 422.01	14, 722.84	195, 839.28	52, 426.12
Phoenix (Hartford).....	8, 423, 872.38	1, 175, 380.36	1, 021, 989.81	4, 526.01	10, 627, 368.79	1, 651, 116.74
Potomac.....	413, 975.29	53, 751.68	30, 236.64	17, 684.89	495, 648.50	137, 888.10
Providence-Washington.....	4, 039, 668.70	2, 468, 036.57	319, 360.88	76, 121.61	6, 903, 187.76	1, 666, 301.76
Queen of America.....	6, 704, 285.01	1, 930, 450.61	586, 124.20	716.58	9, 221, 576.40	1, 671, 371.86
Rhode Island.....	1, 643, 796.48		94, 610.16	562.50	1, 738, 969.14	296, 705.03
Russia.....	5, 199, 423.05	1, 991, 375.43	391, 419.36	685, 234.50	8, 267, 432.34	3, 376, 829.68
Security.....	4, 575, 895.08	416, 224.98	288, 586.24	275, 167.75	5, 555, 874.05	1, 315, 890.04
South Carolina.....	487, 724.54		26, 799.99	1, 345.50	515, 870.03	188, 997.69
Southern Home.....	171, 396.73		12, 802.69	50, 022.50	234, 221.92	94, 177.02
Springfield Fire and Marine.....	9, 618, 951.60	601, 540.08	653, 455.84	4, 742.47	10, 878, 689.99	2, 488, 782.59
Standard.....	751, 641.10		65, 159.81	3, 910.89	820, 711.80	16, 354.00
Star of America.....	1, 012, 443.51	192, 668.78	56, 948.42		1, 262, 060.71	360, 456.10
Sterling.....	750, 901.54	2, 318.93	114, 459.87	3, 303.61	870, 983.95	115, 447.08
St. Paul Fire and Marine.....	9, 315, 532.42	3, 304, 926.70	634, 359.61	11, 823.09	13, 266, 642.82	2, 537, 405.19
United States.....	5, 888, 875.44	622, 246.47	404, 107.45	14, 870.16	6, 930, 039.52	1, 286, 866.49
Virginia Fire and Marine.....	1, 254, 818.74		107, 890.25	200.00	1, 362, 908.99	315, 672.28
Westchester.....	6, 566, 150.68	452, 192.64	393, 648.11	2, 411.05	7, 414, 402.48	305, 568.47
Totals.....	367, 249, 280.17	83, 209, 630.09	30, 766, 884.40	11, 692, 005.43	492, 917, 800.09	92, 084, 591.58

## COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (MUTUAL).

Arkwright Mutual.....	3, 235, 088.99		175, 118.95	206.63	3, 410, 414.57	700, 043.32
Atlantic Mutual.....	117, 722.47		12, 312.67	33, 493.73	163, 528.87	60, 150.21
Baltimore Mutual.....	119, 738.51		5, 085.73	1, 829.05	127, 248.29	14, 537.00
Consolidated Underwriters.....	2, 835, 861.00		45, 896.98	309, 068.99	3, 190, 836.97	515, 869.01
Cotton and Woolen Manufacturers.....	899, 444.87		42, 442.90	3, 119.84	945, 007.61	175, 092.94
Druggists Indemnity Exchange.....	172, 629.62		4, 389.10	3.42	177, 022.14	32, 439.69
Firemen's Mutual.....	2, 346, 637.23		131, 703.66	8, 257.26	2, 486, 598.15	450, 673.15
Fitchburg Mutual.....	409, 699.04		15, 754.19	18, 688.18	444, 142.31	68, 590.99
Hope Mutual.....	875, 271.51		45, 234.55	8, 574.53	929, 080.59	157, 378.37
Indiana Lumbermen's Mutual.....	754, 989.90		52, 534.94	37, 797.25	821, 332.09	233, 063.00
Individual Underwriters.....	607, 228.95		31, 087.19	69, 781.00	708, 197.14	278, 206.23
Industrial Mutual.....	512, 196.54		26, 938.23	1, 836.52	540, 971.20	82, 610.12

TABLE No. I.—INCOME

SHOWING THE INCOME OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1919.  
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (MUTUAL)—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Fire Premiums, Including Perpetuals	Marine and Inland Premiums	Interest, Dividends, and Rents	From Other Sources	Total Income	Income Over Disburse- ments	Disbursements Over Income
Keystone Mutual.....	486,636.19	-----	20,146.65	-----	506,782.84	41,836.61	-----
Lumber Mutual.....	795,905.46	-----	69,460.02	35,470.00	900,935.48	230,877.09	-----
Lumbermen's Mutual.....	1,246,436.11	-----	53,075.74	38,777.31	1,338,289.16	284,416.13	-----
Lumbermen's Underwriters Alliance.....	1,644,339.02	-----	54,913.92	6,313.07	1,699,568.01	607,350.33	-----
Lumbermen's Reciprocal.....	981,317.96	-----	10,972.45	6,424.01	998,714.42	671,265.47	-----
Manton Mutual.....	455,707.88	-----	19,000.94	237.50	474,946.32	27,225.64	-----
Manufacturing Lumbermen's Underwriters.....	1,378,466.56	-----	50,438.87	-----	1,428,895.43	520,426.54	-----
Manufacturing Woodworkers Underwriters.....	347,830.30	-----	8,300.71	25,000.00	381,131.01	-----	126,187.07
Merchants Mutual (Providence).....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Mercantile Mutual.....	338,898.88	-----	17,647.80	2,295.17	408,841.85	50,464.36	-----
Middlesex Mutual.....	317,536.29	-----	31,624.14	31,128.11	380,288.54	108,893.84	-----
Michigan Millers Mutual.....	1,371,101.21	-----	110,715.47	289,714.37	1,771,531.25	430,405.73	-----
Millers Fire Underwriters.....	80,945.79	-----	417.27	319.40	81,682.46	92,561.59	-----
Millers Indemnity Underwriters.....	903,864.62	-----	10,324.91	110,070.69	1,024,260.22	259,824.65	-----
Millers Mutual.....	253,295.80	-----	33,165.36	26,731.96	313,193.12	769,890.80	-----
Narragansett Mutual.....	172,512.99	-----	7,361.31	1,661.43	181,535.73	29,907.31	-----
National Mutual.....	169,697.31	-----	7,923.06	132.21	177,752.58	15,426.43	-----
National Lumber Manufacturers.....	223,432.56	-----	4,174.00	1,580.55	229,187.11	24,029.11	-----
New York Reciprocal Underwriters.....	842,145.24	-----	85,185.30	975.00	928,305.54	153,585.94	-----
Penn Lumbermen's Mutual.....	754,396.16	-----	52,209.42	31,292.50	837,898.08	94,787.91	-----
Philadelphia Manufacturers Mutual.....	864,211.98	-----	45,131.70	2,651.83	911,995.51	146,041.25	-----
Reciprocal Exchange.....	707,527.25	-----	26,591.87	88,393.50	822,512.62	247,222.83	-----
Retail Hardware Mutual.....	971,143.97	-----	56,047.54	352.00	1,027,543.51	326,306.09	-----
Rubber Manufacturers Mutual.....	847,870.98	-----	41,316.24	112.50	889,299.72	166,607.43	-----
Southern Lumber Underwriters.....	106,389.32	-----	1,253.56	2,207.72	109,850.80	-----	6,346.39
Utilities Indemnity Exchange.....	438,621.22	-----	4,863.33	-----	443,484.55	9,550.59	-----
Warner's Interinsurers (Grocers' Department).....	439,067.05	-----	16,111.69	238,362.31	693,541.05	347,516.84	-----
Western Reciprocal Underwriters.....	354,486.18	-----	3,816.04	63.48	358,365.70	41,709.89	-----
What Cheer Mutual.....	907,833.21	-----	45,727.27	9,892.54	963,453.02	160,276.76	-----
Totals.....	31,338,302.22	-----	1,477,017.67	1,412,815.76	34,228,135.65	8,597,124.58	132,553.46



COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Abeille.....	678,513.92	27,020.03	10,599.17	706,139.55	262,546.82
Atlas.....	3,285,532.50	162,725.79	155,978.05	3,614,835.51	621,240.17
Baltica.....	440,588.27	302,535.61	40,185.81	2,347,993.03	1,749,747.43
British America.....	1,417,804.96	50,252.82	88,496.19	1,775,302.91	176,731.74
Caledonian.....	1,854,248.32	279,838.80	136,041.67	2,270,148.79	35,671.16
Century.....	395,886.10	9,627.60	321,717.79	756,550.68	272,386.51
Christiania General Assurance.....	3,663,112.08	117,625.65	60,177.34	3,840,915.07	1,380,653.06
Commercial Union Assurance.....	7,722,476.88	2,677,633.61	904,921.57	11,879,940.65	2,323,840.56
Eagle Star and British Dominion.....	2,146,839.03	12,572.72	216,053.72	2,447,943.43	967,585.37
Fire Reassurance.....	2,247,269.14	106,019.22	5,177.50	2,358,465.86	243,085.38
First Russian.....	2,433,698.16	112,527.67	2,546,225.83	454,296.36	454,296.36
General Fire Assurance.....	1,100,221.73	159,430.98	14,690.62	1,174,343.03	269,433.53
Jakor.....	2,377,266.88	162,830.80	814.55	2,540,912.23	174,082.98
Liverpool and London and Globe.....	1,885,086.91	1,278,181.24	108,747.44	13,692,586.30	2,010,603.09
London Assurance.....	2,874,679.93	1,561,028.40	131,561.35	4,823,077.27	696,932.09
London and Lancashire.....	3,166,792.28	697,891.44	138,833.80	4,251,446.24	467,608.08
Moscow.....	2,438,698.91	130,929.60	2,569,628.51	310,470.99	310,470.99
National (Denmark).....	1,930,319.82	96,491.52	3,123,676.91	103,919.62	103,919.62
Nationale (Paris).....	953,418.00	42,628.82	6,227.80	996,046.82	349,386.33
Netherlands Fire and Life.....	732,191.88	47,807.88	685.35	780,685.11	174,145.31
New Zealand.....	1,131,437.03	89,462.26	313,462.28	1,592,295.22	774,806.45
Nippon Fire.....	155,402.49	14,327.98	594,931.25	704,661.72	683,126.45
Nordisk.....	246,029.72	4,028.12	767,077.14	1,017,134.98	928,888.07
Norske Lloyds.....	1,740,443.44	2,311,058.29	22,970.37	4,290,734.81	548,931.92
North British and Mercantile.....	6,926,724.41	451,549.72	3,931.69	7,779,462.30	596,103.98
Northern Assurance.....	4,913,632.99	409,484.79	238,591.86	5,843,141.58	1,127,736.43
Northern (Moscow).....	554,963.66	59,567.23	614,530.89	1,127,736.43	254,846.11
Norwegian Assurance.....	442,418.77	1,479,016.79	9,396.25	2,078,713.68	833,488.63
Norwegian Atlas.....	946,021.22	667,825.41	1,638.25	1,658,263.06	688,263.06
Norwich Union.....	2,876,713.26	924,040.62	456,163.33	4,408,286.22	554,784.40
Palatine (London).....	2,642,225.36	316,763.06	95,909.54	3,210,498.50	666,623.64
Paternelle.....	1,576,000.86	68,296.27	1,644,306.13	187,503.28	167,503.28
Phoenix Fire.....	953,418.00	35,626.84	989,044.84	342,602.46	342,602.46
Phoenix (London).....	3,515,764.56	179,911.71	44,839.74	4,146,600.39	424,361.51
Prudential Company and Reinsurance.....	2,354,921.59	73,723.32	366,579.85	2,795,224.76	1,146,308.73
Reinsurance Company of Salamandra.....	1,256,777.45	7,912.69	525,000.00	1,789,690.14	606,084.03
Royal.....	10,412,695.16	857,998.14	455,987.38	14,898,693.22	1,419,650.17
Royal Exchange Assurance.....	2,394,633.63	162,313.07	3,793,705.43	220,341.78	220,341.78
Russian Reinsurance.....	1,526,928.90	99,530.61	12,319.98	1,638,775.49	132,287.47
Salamandra.....	4,678,067.48	206,245.06	696,878.08	5,381,191.22	740,114.43
Scandia.....	1,555,736.74	88,750.97	148,447.95	1,792,935.06	80,792.80



**TABLE No. I—INCOME**  
**SHOWING THE INCOME OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1919.**  
**COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES—CONTINUED.**

Name of Company	Fire Premiums, Including Perpetuals	Marine and Inland Premiums	Interest, Dividends, and Rents	From Other Sources	Total Income	Income Over Disburse- ments	Disbursements Over Income
Scandinavia.....	\$ 7,001,545.60	\$ 356,524.70	\$ 210,970.66	\$ 729,523.47	\$ 8,298,574.43	\$ 3,058,171.02	\$ -----
Scottish Union and National.....	3,649,436.61	920,800.74	331,908.24	118,380.81	5,030,616.50	229,242.26	-----
Second Russian.....	715,639.20	705,606.53	128,799.43	1,284.90	1,531,330.24	303,391.95	603,228.38
Scandinavian-American.....	430,925.78	3,039,742.25	128,003.78	111,940.00	3,727,811.81	549,250.61	-----
Sun Insurance Office.....	3,499,316.94	1,019,648.27	228,113.88	200,309.47	4,934,088.16	-----	-----
Svea Fire and Life.....	1,751,474.15	-----	92,342.87	9,831.01	1,853,648.03	394,555.97	-----
Swiss Reinsurance.....	2,336,226.30	-----	121,226.96	20,697.75	2,478,151.01	366,714.22	-----
Tokio Marine and Fire.....	1,031,940.57	1,054,461.79	124,452.47	1,407,329.47	3,618,184.30	936,716.71	-----
Union Assurance.....	1,257,320.65	141,409.91	85,071.91	92,830.26	1,576,632.73	233,538.54	-----
Union of Paris.....	1,038,718.60	-----	51,147.15	-----	1,089,865.75	254,705.21	-----
Union Insurance Society.....	2,324,604.28	1,753,975.12	70,059.40	1,690,000.00	5,838,638.80	2,896,372.82	-----
Union and Phenix Espagnol.....	3,701,831.21	-----	112,665.74	-----	3,814,496.95	785,122.02	-----
Union Hispanos Americana.....	1,964,432.38	516,618.22	52,771.01	177,396.72	2,711,218.33	1,014,912.17	-----
Urbaine.....	4,191,255.78	-----	190,406.03	355,408.52	4,737,070.33	1,373,621.04	-----
Warsaw Fire.....	594,200.09	-----	40,752.28	-----	634,952.37	11,396.88	-----
Western Assurance.....	1,652,316.92	1,165,062.71	172,430.61	19,662.99	3,009,473.23	304,839.76	-----
Yorkshire.....	1,205,144.31	245,131.55	67,033.68	5,409.85	1,522,719.39	275,797.22	-----
Totals.....	144,612,345.28	30,536,218.74	8,525,282.86	13,518,748.57	197,192,595.45	36,992,832.00	2,591,309.76

**RECAPITULATION.**

North Carolina companies.....	1,972,295.10	81,714.77	255,854.24	51,375.10	2,341,239.21	605,132.09	3,846.42
Companies of other States (stock).....	367,249,280.17	83,209,630.09	30,766,884.40	11,692,005.43	492,917,800.09	92,084,591.53	914,749.04
Companies of other States (mutual).....	31,338,302.22	-----	1,477,017.67	1,412,815.76	34,228,135.65	8,597,124.58	132,523.46
Companies of foreign countries.....	144,612,345.28	30,536,218.74	8,525,282.86	13,518,748.57	197,192,595.45	36,992,832.00	2,591,309.76
Grand totals.....	545,172,222.77	113,827,563.60	41,005,039.17	26,674,944.86	726,679,770.40	138,279,680.25	3,642,438.68



TABLE No. II—DISBURSEMENTS

SHOWING THE DISBURSEMENTS OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1919.

NORTH CAROLINA COMPANIES.

Name of Company	Fire Losses	Marine and Inland Losses	Interest or Dividends	Commissions or Brokerage	Salaries of Officers and Other Employees	Insurance Department Fees and Taxes	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
Alamance.....	\$ 3,958.54	\$.....	\$ 24.89	\$ 598.25	\$ 126.00	\$ 58.17	\$ 86.32	\$ 4,852.17
Atlantic.....	39,036.26	.....	19,862.00	7,774.17	14,308.92	28,571.58	11,845.05	121,415.98
Cabarrus Mutual.....	2,820.50	.....	.....	.....	340.00	12.84	420.53	3,233.87
Carolina.....	9,072.96	.....	5,172.95	4,013.40	7,399.99	1,834.37	2,467.49	29,831.16
Davidson County Mutual.....	356.00	.....	.....	13.50	175.00	46.12	49.00	634.22
Dixie.....	187,740.95	53,617.47	29,994.00	122,390.45	52,185.54	35,317.21	63,788.76	545,034.38
Farmers Mutual (Raleigh).....	46,246.75	.....	.....	5,527.08	632.54	255.05	11,826.53	64,487.95
Farmers Mutual (Edgecombe County).....	617.35	.....	24.44	.....	408.00	59.25	47.05	1,137.29
Gaston County Farmers Mutual.....	1,926.65	.....	57.62	452.26	201.15	51.52	138.56	2,827.76
Hardware Mutual.....	7,033.45	.....	4,119.72	.....	3,152.28	282.96	7,028.87	21,617.28
Mecklenburg Farmers Mutual.....	5,245.54	.....	.....	.....	633.00	83.04	65.95	6,027.53
Merchants Mutual.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200.00	221.74	221.74	446.50
Methodist Mutual.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	750.00	83.00	395.97	1,228.97
North Carolina Home.....	71,049.36	.....	12,000.00	21,329.51	15,398.66	32,570.56	65,258.40	217,606.49
North Carolina State.....	2,189.65	.....	.....	2,622.68	30.00	591.29	1,089.29	6,522.91
Piedmont.....	51,124.09	.....	15,000.00	21,060.47	13,639.45	32,589.31	38,036.39	171,449.71
Pilot.....	60,673.92	.....	12,338.18	81,880.31	1,765.19	10,209.91	6,331.46	173,218.97
Rockingham.....	.....	.....	.....	1,339.00	.....	828.61	191.37	2,358.98
Rowan Mutual.....	2,186.95	.....	.....	1,326.50	800.00	59.13	106.25	4,478.83
Southern Mutual Furniture.....	2,100.00	.....	994.73	.....	1,000.00	302.75	905.09	5,302.57
Southern Underwriters.....	66,176.02	.....	12,000.00	93,545.37	2,279.85	8,194.17	5,326.19	187,521.90
Stanly County Mutual.....	57.15	.....	.....	328.62	9.00	46.44	54.25	495.46
State Mutual.....	5,153.05	.....	137.21	1,942.20	3,202.40	243.86	6,834.89	17,533.61
Underwriters (Rocky Mount).....	13,995.54	.....	6,180.00	5,874.17	500.00	5,661.88	10,669.97	42,881.56
Underwriters of Greensboro.....	40,234.31	.....	6,000.00	71,027.39	1,696.59	5,893.07	4,460.57	129,301.93
Union County Farmers Mutual.....	1,918.00	.....	.....	.....	226.99	79.09	194.00	2,418.08
Totals.....	620,946.99	53,617.47	123,945.74	443,045.33	121,029.15	163,949.94	237,541.14	1,764,075.76

TABLE No. II—DISBURSEMENTS

SHOWING THE DISBURSEMENTS OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1919.  
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK).

Name of Company	Fire Losses	Marine and Inland Losses	Interest or Dividends	Commissions or Brokerage	Salaries of Officers and Other Employees	Insurance Department Fees and Taxes	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
Atna.....	\$ 6,487,102.46	\$2,389,013.40	\$1,250,000.00	\$ 4,482,112.98	\$ 920,480.52	\$ 30,951.53	\$ 2,807,114.11	\$18,375,775.00
Agricultural.....	1,281,829.52	323,837.14	200,000.00	872,595.49	142,218.17	9,674.32	187,901.45	3,718,176.09
Alliance.....	611,340.65	311,903.97	90,000.00	498,930.44	96,284.79	41,843.61	321,880.43	1,971,783.89
American Alliance.....	332,841.18	1,080.91	185,000.00	408,928.82	13,073.07	2,983.62	128,300.46	1,142,098.06
American Equitable.....	431,913.21	292,694.05	70,000.00	408,153.28	480.00	2,037.37	84,381.71	1,289,871.92
American (Newark).....	2,323,760.25	442,914.97	400,000.00	1,750,244.09	393,694.48	24,034.44	1,453,727.72	6,788,375.95
American (New York).....	23,511.73	149,950.30	---	138,639.07	2,550.00	2,144.13	17,982.35	185,147.28
American Central (St. Louis).....	800,733.53	255,016.84	---	570,750.57	66,743.80	4,181.22	314,060.93	1,906,420.35
American Eagle.....	592,176.65	245,561.13	140,000.00	437,843.32	83,866.08	3,700.28	309,232.82	1,821,865.99
American National.....	85,537.33	1,886.62	---	112,428.02	19,436.47	1,971.15	50,054.76	271,314.35
Automobile.....	1,502,627.28	2,232,139.82	207,704.34	1,465,084.90	377,530.39	15,181.74	1,477,341.93	7,277,619.40
Boston.....	1,780,162.74	1,605,372.72	240,000.00	1,456,575.38	518,803.33	14,120.36	1,212,846.23	6,927,880.76
Camden.....	1,420,394.51	284,561.13	117,977.20	1,076,053.12	197,474.13	9,012.43	475,424.58	3,550,897.10
Citizens of Missouri.....	202,604.49	---	16,000.00	116,217.93	196.92	844.49	153,667.09	489,530.92
Columbia.....	1,226.32	330,444.78	---	243,543.58	34,601.21	1,211.92	91,948.90	702,676.71
Columbian.....	110,249.88	17,053.04	6.25	86,506.06	23,138.00	2,068.30	50,690.69	289,712.22
Columbian National.....	396,922.38	7,091.99	---	250,316.99	42,728.23	5,425.50	112,953.29	815,408.38
Commercial Union (New York).....	399,983.66	98,025.04	20,000.00	302,676.75	56,437.78	4,373.58	329,435.05	1,210,931.86
Commonwealth.....	239,229.79	239,229.79	---	427,216.97	125,806.68	6,944.50	487,051.54	1,961,834.36
Concordia.....	746,228.92	71,336.51	90,000.00	650,754.44	94,682.99	7,985.53	337,671.44	1,998,659.83
Cleveland National.....	287,714.53	1.62	---	179,993.70	38,051.61	1,614.74	87,784.10	595,160.30
Connecticut.....	2,076,880.33	452,213.74	275,000.00	1,545,733.48	381,110.77	20,035.92	964,466.49	5,715,440.72
Continental.....	4,575,594.94	988,683.04	2,000,059.82	3,300,480.30	1,017,103.96	35,999.48	3,968,912.37	15,886,833.91
County.....	134,218.50	---	20,000.00	51,328.08	2,670.00	3,935.00	56,290.13	268,450.71
Eagle.....	228,499.57	---	36,250.00	124,129.43	22,395.30	1,329.25	62,227.68	474,831.23
Equitable Fire and Marine.....	203,107.82	98,479.23	62,500.00	282,569.77	11,665.96	240.50	120,639.45	781,232.73
Equitable (South Carolina).....	58,650.89	---	21,865.82	40,040.64	22,336.63	2,542.51	87,239.24	232,675.73
Federal.....	432,633.11	1,683,886.04	190,000.00	1,726,888.62	4,020.00	4,549.45	455,991.63	4,497,968.85
Fidelity.....	64,644.49	16,000.00	16,000.00	83,862.11	16,328.01	1,894.34	33,392.77	216,031.72
Fidelity-Phoenix.....	4,138,630.00	971,639.04	750,000.00	3,101,252.86	822,314.62	40,838.36	2,590,214.87	12,423,879.75
First Reinsurance.....	402,455.53	240,647.97	---	404,974.53	40,239.90	1,263.20	63,253.98	1,152,835.20
Fire Association of Philadelphia.....	3,150,633.27	412,618.03	400,000.00	1,695,033.62	504,970.10	23,171.38	1,454,630.95	7,641,077.35



Firemen's Fund.....	2,812,132.83	4,443,027.55	345,000.00	2,962,043.85	657,125.38	27,290.98	2,121,247.18	13,367,867.77
Firemen's of Newark.....	1,598,817.13	378,189.45	300,000.00	1,210,243.15	249,561.81	18,871.49	725,692.13	4,481,375.16
Franklin.....	446,557.14	301,405.83	70,000.00	596,890.21	63,885.40	-----	337,842.26	1,658,890.84
Georgia Home.....	157,125.62	157,125.62	12,000.00	73,338.94	25,245.92	2,222.25	179,793.94	607,726.67
Girard Fire and Marine.....	488,989.89	-----	60,000.00	394,211.25	89,568.23	9,189.43	272,202.70	1,314,161.50
Glens Falls.....	1,486,015.58	900,357.85	185,000.00	1,291,381.20	154,789.98	13,782.17	912,989.67	4,944,316.45
Globe National.....	115,680.38	118,207.22	-----	292,827.93	1,287.09	29,917.60	29,917.60	576,388.70
Globe and Rutgers.....	5,132,024.61	4,680,894.63	420,000.00	2,904,786.67	536,580.77	11,538.09	3,515,602.99	17,221,427.76
Granite State.....	461,398.25	-----	26,000.00	233,190.56	55,010.18	4,232.79	118,552.52	898,904.30
Great American.....	3,719,767.07	307,684.63	1,250,000.00	4,027,451.70	1,019,901.29	46,089.01	6,752,074.78	17,122,968.48
Hanover.....	1,344,214.35	407,816.85	100,000.00	928,895.68	158,191.14	13,621.79	960,631.69	3,953,375.50
Hartford.....	12,010,003.11	1,564,003.11	800,000.00	7,021,760.55	1,581,046.30	83,093.41	6,177,661.04	29,238,305.05
Home Fire and Marine.....	273,898.62	479,754.88	-----	298,475.13	97,714.15	8,672.81	247,549.65	1,636,065.24
Home of New York.....	11,313,039.53	2,165,971.73	1,500,000.00	7,743,851.83	1,359,644.43	97,005.56	7,275,584.02	31,455,097.10
Home of Utah.....	216,805.28	1,485.19	80,000.00	179,328.58	19,380.06	3,204.36	47,154.02	547,557.49
Hudson.....	63,650.30	-----	-----	185,216.06	30,303.84	9,104.36	56,257.07	344,560.63
Imperial.....	257,923.09	92.45	20,000.00	149,356.20	56,316.43	4,458.25	108,266.64	596,313.75
Importers and Exporters.....	11,332.03	853,384.51	-----	260,255.78	107,532.03	3,306.61	132,663.80	1,368,674.76
Independence.....	64,818.64	1,285.93	35,000.00	56,880.95	307.56	405.83	32,383.31	191,172.14
Insurance Company of North America.....	5,175,874.07	3,417,717.96	860,000.00	4,084,629.77	1,398,723.90	442,558.47	2,890,968.94	18,279,473.11
International.....	1,862,784.13	-----	300,000.00	671,357.84	35,621.56	755.10	238,301.25	3,109,319.88
Interstate.....	219,844.82	-----	15,035.39	98,179.54	38,032.90	1,732.43	48,888.31	421,713.39
Iowa National.....	89,251.25	-----	-----	81,225.14	22,293.66	1,682.50	40,369.92	234,822.47
Jefferson.....	-----	644,754.63	-----	99,452.58	4,030.41	3,247.62	265,134.64	1,016,639.88
Liberty.....	19,073.16	-----	-----	69,870.21	8,481.45	2,584.24	11,056.72	111,065.78
Liberty Marine.....	-----	621,678.11	-----	120,609.75	1,284.50	3,103.58	431,853.30	1,181,529.21
Massachusetts Fire and Marine.....	305,848.49	426,158.14	30,000.00	344,175.28	56,225.30	2,703.75	126,935.79	1,292,046.75
Marquette National.....	328,506.49	-----	30,000.00	218,714.34	46,420.80	2,377.06	156,774.40	782,743.09
Mechanics.....	323,552.96	-----	25,000.00	313,572.13	52,825.88	5,512.93	160,271.05	780,734.95
Mechanics and Traders.....	384,435.84	-----	-----	183,385.72	35,423.70	5,329.40	205,543.25	814,117.91
Mercantile Insurance Co.....	563,474.02	223,146.38	-----	401,059.91	109,493.90	3,172.09	476,136.53	1,776,484.83
Milwaukee Mechanics.....	1,170,185.28	230,187.77	187,500.00	880,612.94	154,835.64	12,166.53	3,205,965.62	-----
National.....	4,654,521.09	1,009,383.22	400,000.00	2,675,296.13	1,167,310.16	34,552.42	2,296,609.76	12,167,672.78
National Liberty.....	1,663,092.86	699,439.78	200,000.00	1,417,372.97	201,577.80	16,303.64	1,817,274.37	6,115,091.42
National Union.....	1,318,118.49	297,026.78	100,000.00	951,153.75	208,257.06	74,508.96	825,299.88	3,682,364.92
Newark.....	710,608.50	155,300.26	8,587.87	504,642.26	121,059.23	10,992.29	286,854.81	1,798,045.22
New Hampshire.....	1,745,630.51	96,137.50	209,985.00	1,156,446.71	161,041.14	1,437.79	660,013.74	4,041,292.39
Niagara.....	2,364,552.41	425,532.19	250,000.00	1,473,648.92	472,505.83	7,106.91	1,570,193.40	6,563,539.69
North Atlantic.....	626,420.58	-----	-----	121,748.85	1,177.33	3,098.32	434,934.41	1,187,379.49
North Branch.....	379,125.09	248,237.25	40,000.00	234,376.09	59,423.13	1,913.05	118,589.19	1,081,663.80



TABLE No. II—DISBURSEMENTS

SHOWING THE DISBURSEMENTS OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1919.  
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Fire Losses	Marine and Inland Losses	Interest or Dividends	Commissions or Brokerage	Salaries of Officers and Other Employees	Insurance Department Fees and Taxes	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
North River.....	1,388,087.63	183,150.29	80,205.00	1,108,079.40	287,272.92	5,909.47	507,680.06	3,650,385.97
Northwestern Fire and Marine.....	279,214.98	.....	40,000.00	193,474.12	59,702.78	8,392.14	593,441.58	685,223.00
Northwestern National.....	1,176,369.80	613,165.45	190,000.00	1,965,762.52	213,723.98	14,337.98	520,610.58	4,233,971.42
Old Bay State.....	13,065.68	.....	12,000.00	58,276.16	1,796.45	217,217.11	302,781.57	520,204.54
Old Colony.....	426,684.15	320,082.36	42,000.00	377,134.99	59,350.76	5,135.17	209,843.93	1,440,261.36
Orient.....	695,348.31	229,450.48	100,000.00	495,568.73	149,986.71	12,328.76	460,093.52	2,142,778.51
Palmetto.....	158,064.55	.....	85,000.00	130,562.61	27,594.24	1,616.01	45,403.22	448,240.63
Pennsylvania.....	1,950,967.66	137,837.38	.....	1,030,373.10	348,535.95	17,351.03	961,227.99	4,446,293.11
Peoples National.....	408,404.42	71,250.75	50,000.00	310,771.92	58,401.17	4,169.21	237,065.57	1,140,003.04
Petersburg.....	60,359.42	.....	.....	34,525.16	17,087.17	3,540.90	27,890.51	143,403.16
Phoenix (Hartford).....	2,988,156.17	648,539.32	806,417.00	2,012,501.24	576,998.07	31,304.91	1,912,335.34	8,976,252.05
Potomac.....	104,724.53	7,311.83	.....	153,244.50	13,849.69	1,166.03	17,463.82	357,760.40
Providence-Washington.....	1,548,331.97	1,055,139.40	160,000.00	1,387,699.12	348,902.08	15,084.20	721,729.23	5,236,886.00
Queen of America.....	2,500,379.04	909,159.44	500,000.00	1,628,367.35	672,192.35	17,543.61	1,322,562.75	7,550,204.54
Rhode Island.....	631,913.93	.....	62,500.00	523,503.14	409.54	7,131.70	216,805.78	1,442,264.09
Rosalia.....	3,445,496.79	1,445,125.87	.....	1,981,877.28	84,896.24	2,819.44	322,620.74	7,282,845.36
Security.....	1,672,713.42	178,622.82	80,000.00	1,145,532.14	238,664.03	16,063.55	908,388.05	4,239,984.01
South Carolina.....	105,349.51	.....	12,000.00	138,102.71	31,154.60	2,914.12	137,351.40	326,872.34
Southern Home.....	44,727.95	14,180.16	18,018.80	22,432.42	55,880.06	347.45	24,419.06	140,044.90
Springfield Fire and Marine.....	3,776,742.85	107,850.30	325,000.00	2,089,195.54	156,587.27	34,013.63	1,489,517.81	8,389,907.40
Standard.....	374,292.33	.....	40,000.00	174,805.08	52,169.63	4,202.86	191,565.90	837,065.80
Star of America.....	321,030.84	98,121.69	30,000.00	224,423.14	49,320.74	5,984.32	172,723.88	901,604.61
Sterling.....	411,642.40	5,142.15	51,000.00	225,615.44	13,534.45	.....	48,602.43	755,536.87
St. Paul Fire and Marine.....	3,390,104.76	1,776,666.26	300,000.00	2,924,813.79	399,679.28	17,423.35	1,920,550.19	10,729,237.63
United States.....	1,921,157.45	492,830.39	140,276.10	2,269,905.25	45,037.37	13,955.85	760,010.62	5,643,233.03
Virginia Fire and Marine.....	441,280.93	.....	50,000.00	315,709.33	46,885.27	2,454.67	190,906.51	1,047,236.71
Westchester.....	2,806,789.59	309,399.66	250,000.00	1,628,307.80	413,223.50	21,553.79	1,679,559.61	7,108,834.01
Totals.....	134,397,320.55	48,338,736.11	18,091,888.59	99,335,490.52	21,641,158.91	1,601,350.98	79,844,033.59	403,249,979.25



COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (MUTUAL).

Arkwright Mutual.....	\$ 131,466.65	12,747.28	40.55	65,899.08	18,720.80	2,464,274.17	2,710,371.25
Atlantic Mutual.....	34,904.40	27,984.48	27,984.48	11,876.00	3,571.96	9,828.49	103,378.66
Baltimore Mutual.....	10,642.75	81,538.80	40.00	11,876.00	4,360.85	4,252.60	112,711.00
Consolidated Underwriters.....	1,593,937.39	286,310.49			36,943.75	807,756.33	2,674,957.96
Cotton and Woolen Manufacturers.....	66,730.48	655,849.87	74.80	18,606.42	4,817.50	23,835.60	769,914.67
Druggists Indemnity Exchange.....	32,853.12	59,252.96			3,985.56	5,245.31	144,582.45
Firemen's Mutual.....	223,025.00		10.00		30,442.50	1,721,954.88	2,035,925.00
Fitchburg Mutual.....	164,106.43	64,312.32	63,284.92	21,232.57	11,586.68	51,028.40	375,551.32
Hope Mutual.....	71,515.77	598,922.15		22,684.42	11,699.97	66,879.91	771,702.32
Indiana Lumbermen's Mutual.....	194,428.04	264,211.14	18,843.08	63,001.68	18,709.90	29,065.25	588,259.09
Individual Underwriters.....	4,075.00	206,339.44			13,544.31	18,480.81	429,990.91
Industrial Mutual.....	42,368.47	327,677.78	74.80		2,746.26	14,292.32	458,361.17
Keystone Mutual.....	51,294.60	369,535.78			3,880.09	16,190.43	464,946.23
Lumber Mutual.....	218,037.22	286,322.65	51,829.20	59,248.02	22,092.75	31,918.49	670,048.39
Lumbermen's Mutual.....	394,605.11	266,254.46	224,633.45	31,402.09	31,402.09	43,657.26	1,053,873.03
Lumbermen's Underwriters Alliance.....	517,896.40		234,430.95	308,816.27	14,831.11	16,242.85	1,092,217.08
Lumbermen's Reciprocal.....	153,643.12			55,488.76	118,317.07	18,317.07	327,448.95
Nanton Mutual.....	47,441.05	338,079.82		231,122.74	3,569.71	16,307.36	447,720.08
Manufacturing Lumbermen's Underwriters.....	558,431.51	41,662.76		263,173.96	27,395.53	17,805.13	908,468.89
Manufacturing Woodworkers Underwriters.....	355,469.19	41,908.98		86,562.06	8,626.03	14,751.82	507,318.08
Merchants Mutual (Providence).....							
Mercantile Mutual.....	28,785.96	282,902.03	50.00	17,590.44	6,449.18	22,599.88	358,377.49
Middlesex Mutual.....	65,089.69	90,618.90	59,098.00	25,492.52	4,241.81	29,883.78	271,394.70
Michigan Millers Mutual.....	696,111.05	103,509.49	249,919.80	118,337.21	37,570.10	75,677.87	1,341,125.52
Millers Fire Underwriters.....	373.30	1,525.15		16,180.16	988.26	45.00	19,120.87
Millers Indemnity Underwriters.....	279,200.71	188,971.87			9,876.23	45,441.14	764,435.57
Millers Mutual.....	66,852.84	71,185.21		18,295.62	6,586.28	23,438.67	186,361.82
Narragansett Mutual.....	13,041.05	120,458.54	40.00	7,445.33	3,190.09	7,450.41	151,628.42
National Mutual.....	21,940.15	125,003.50		8,797.52	1,474.50	5,110.48	162,326.15
National Lumber Manufacturers.....	155,746.68	806.84		24,897.18	3,853.67	19,853.63	205,158.00
New York Reciprocal Underwriters.....	26,310.76	537,926.41		107,375.15	19,454.77	83,652.51	774,710.60
Penn Lumbermen's Mutual.....	205,396.63	298,520.94	48,832.93	46,027.42	17,221.46	743,120.79	1,710,117.17
Philadelphia Manufacturers Mutual.....	76,695.95	599,091.77		46,696.79	6,215.25	36,354.50	765,054.26
Reciprocal Exchange.....	182,713.65	180,350.63		193,857.68	10,186.82	8,181.01	575,289.79
Retail Hardware Mutual.....	172,068.69	404,053.80	39,786.47	34,011.41	14,661.67	35,655.38	701,237.42
Rubber Manufacturers Mutual.....	63,809.48	614,736.16	74.80	17,315.50	4,398.48	22,267.87	722,692.29
Southern Lumber Underwriters.....	103,409.63	45.75	14,503.17	5,415.00	1,297.14	7,661.62	132,232.33
Utilities Indemnity Exchange.....	202,063.93	68,090.93		191,931.57	8,755.73	22,189.76	433,033.06
Warner's Internsurers (Grocers' Dept.).....	51,199.45	45,555.92		120,610.31	5,214.62	154,427.91	346,024.21
Western Reciprocal Underwriters.....	132,179.22	68,909.62		112,533.86	3,751.81	7,273.30	316,655.81
What Cheer Mutual.....	74,565.32	624,071.09		22,684.44	12,530.16	69,325.25	803,176.26
Totals.....	7,486,097.28	8,466,336.09	1,035,086.61	2,659,300.46	452,955.49	6,322,026.34	26,421,802.27

TABLE No. II.—DISBURSEMENTS

SHOWING THE DISBURSEMENTS OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1919.  
COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Name of Company	Fire Losses	Marine and Inland Losses	Interest or Dividends	Commissions or Brokerage	Salaries of Officers and Other Employees	Insurance Department Fees and Taxes	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
Abelle.....	\$ 214,661.56	\$-----	\$-----	\$ 194,206.11	\$ 290.30	\$ 2,175.67	\$ 32,259.00	\$ 443,592.73
Atlas.....	1,327,341.88	82,441.10	-----	631,524.30	265,523.22	10,510.41	676,254.37	2,993,595.34
Baltica.....	69,022.66	49,004.52	-----	164,703.49	8,913.75	1,490.52	305,110.66	598,245.60
British America.....	697,176.03	41,362.39	-----	345,297.79	78,600.52	23,532.26	766,144.89	1,952,034.62
Caledonian.....	763,351.49	259,319.91	-----	488,828.80	138,553.17	7,022.56	577,169.70	2,234,447.63
Century.....	159,951.86	8,267.38	-----	132,103.67	1,215.00	403.92	182,222.34	484,164.17
Christiania General.....	1,253,377.03	-----	-----	1,103,805.93	14,398.76	1,280.85	81,198.44	2,460,262.01
Commercial Union Assurance.....	3,173,287.06	935,064.43	-----	2,166,279.10	449,830.20	20,299.03	2,811,920.37	9,556,100.09
Eagle Star and British Dominion.....	576,756.64	2,689.34	-----	622,561.98	39,440.70	6,808.46	912,100.54	1,480,558.06
Fire Reassurance.....	1,218,238.41	-----	-----	621,526.80	47,129.40	2,195.52	226,290.35	2,115,380.48
First Russian.....	1,259,326.07	-----	-----	732,438.47	500.00	2,389.93	97,255.00	2,091,929.47
General Fire Assurance.....	440,140.02	-----	-----	254,146.55	61,997.55	4,514.17	138,109.21	904,907.50
Jakor.....	1,677,820.63	-----	-----	792,446.97	43,465.87	2,973.76	198,287.93	2,714,983.31
Liverpool and London and Globe.....	4,416,492.72	745,855.45	-----	2,728,262.18	564,776.03	29,408.18	3,107,198.65	11,931,993.21
London Assurance.....	1,060,777.54	803,296.78	-----	823,108.46	295,326.66	11,350.71	1,137,315.03	4,131,145.18
London and Lancashire.....	1,086,765.60	281,314.09	-----	608,857.54	293,445.70	15,424.49	1,498,032.14	3,783,837.56
Moscow.....	1,414,868.74	-----	-----	723,124.47	500.00	2,689.17	137,975.14	2,279,157.52
National (Denmark).....	1,007,272.65	724,810.01	-----	818,501.91	18,038.65	1,596.69	454,537.38	3,024,757.29
Nationale (Paris).....	317,744.09	454,796.16	-----	278,029.45	424.75	3,017.58	47,244.62	646,400.49
Netherlands Fire and Life.....	286,027.93	-----	-----	160,974.29	49,206.38	2,726.98	107,004.22	606,539.80
New Zealand.....	253,376.91	22,992.27	-----	240,289.76	68,367.64	5,598.04	226,864.15	817,488.77
Nippon Fire.....	25,007.49	-----	-----	52,093.42	-----	1,592.87	2,841.49	81,535.27
Nordisk.....	1,034.09	-----	-----	79,959.61	-----	1,702.15	5,491.06	88,246.91
Norsk Lloyd's.....	1,561,965.12	2,014,694.90	-----	785,827.30	272,859.55	1,296.46	203,013.40	4,839,656.73
North British and Mercantile.....	2,714,741.74	454,796.16	-----	1,616,684.68	456,923.73	15,053.90	1,925,158.11	7,183,358.32
Northern Assurance.....	1,947,419.80	164,096.20	-----	1,089,398.48	287,226.83	13,051.05	1,214,242.79	4,715,105.15
Northern (Moscow).....	563,260.19	-----	-----	205,597.69	-----	1,292.72	99,217.40	869,377.00
Norwegian Assurance.....	549,776.90	1,775,507.91	-----	425,609.76	111,455.54	1,862.88	47,899.32	2,912,202.31
Norwegian Atlas.....	228,053.78	200,200.69	-----	431,498.21	168.63	25.00	69,542.81	970,359.12
Norwich Union.....	1,169,282.62	536,904.01	-----	682,462.61	278,872.53	13,338.35	1,172,021.21	3,853,301.82
Palatine (London).....	968,573.84	122,201.37	-----	659,091.55	142,808.62	9,517.48	643,376.09	2,543,874.86
Paternelle.....	748,852.69	-----	-----	536,803.07	500.00	1,103.50	169,543.59	1,456,802.85



Phenix Fire.....	317,744.09	---	278,029.45	423.59	3,017.58	47,227.67	646,442.38
Phenix (London).....	1,438,851.38	202,703.55	626,955.40	324,133.15	12,125.46	1,117,769.94	3,729,238.88
Prudential Co. and Reinsurance.....	482,295.15	---	748,715.69	9,283.15	1,070.50	47,550.76	1,648,916.03
Reinsurance Company of Salamandra.....	270,476.01	---	385,675.08	5,938.12	1,583.23	429,913.67	1,093,606.11
Royal.....	3,929,475.37	1,482,143.48	2,308,632.34	1,186,152.21	26,956.29	4,545,683.36	13,479,043.05
Royal Exchange Assurance.....	1,044,331.06	694,041.78	947,119.56	120,501.88	9,990.17	757,376.30	3,573,560.65
Russian Reinsurance.....	940,494.38	---	459,774.46	500.00	2,215.84	103,503.34	1,506,488.02
Salamandra.....	2,261,255.96	---	1,433,662.33	23,892.50	1,038.05	1,201,952.65	4,921,741.49
Scandia.....	744,801.66	---	490,563.84	7,478.32	1,318.44	467,980.60	1,712,142.86
Scandinavia.....	2,674,369.55	174,625.69	2,213,307.29	31,667.44	2,001.21	144,432.23	5,240,403.41
Scottish Union and National.....	1,386,847.27	284,482.69	1,061,407.85	240,714.47	13,297.00	1,814,525.05	4,801,374.24
Second Russian.....	700,001.51	564,143.18	336,676.90	33,484.62	33,461.61	408,700.80	2,134,558.62
Scandinavian-American.....	15,352.75	2,019,956.06	846,670.65	---	3,557.49	636,982.91	3,524,319.36
Sun Insurance Office.....	1,344,763.22	811,357.62	1,076,038.12	262,372.60	11,628.78	898,037.31	4,404,837.65
Svea Fire and Life.....	672,473.69	---	433,533.07	79,990.22	7,889.25	265,205.83	1,459,092.06
Swiss Reinsurance.....	1,186,899.08	---	777,226.06	10,898.37	1,153.45	135,289.83	2,111,436.79
Tokio Marine and Fire.....	328,051.08	417,219.86	672,956.89	6,186.24	3,836.00	1,253,217.52	2,681,467.59
Union Assurance.....	483,102.99	81,867.74	316,741.41	83,259.38	3,803.34	374,499.33	1,343,274.19
Union of Paris.....	402,395.23	---	316,985.24	603.44	3,687.60	111,489.03	835,160.54
Union Insurance Society.....	292,579.27	784,000.01	819,787.05	173,457.11	11,306.83	860,535.80	2,941,666.07
Union and Phenix Espagnol.....	1,483,014.00	---	1,338,683.91	600.00	1,418.20	205,658.82	3,029,374.93
Union Hispanos Americana.....	446,477.22	265,614.35	872,734.15	702.00	---	707,889.23	2,293,416.95
Urbaine.....	1,678,367.53	---	1,428,587.01	54,389.21	5,434.97	196,070.57	3,363,449.29
Warsaw Fire.....	405,364.44	---	182,288.31	500.00	1,264.67	34,138.07	623,555.49
Western Assurance.....	827,433.81	746,715.68	652,772.38	101,794.31	60,537.04	315,380.25	2,704,633.47
Yorkshire.....	458,226.88	84,576.79	338,481.21	94,972.41	5,804.50	264,860.29	1,246,922.17
Totals.....	59,792,874.01	17,878,277.55	42,565,650.05	6,865,147.60	448,823.79	35,918,062.85	163,468,835.85

# RECAPITULATION.

North Carolina Companies.....	620,946.99	53,617.47	443,045.33	121,029.15	163,949.94	237,541.14	1,764,075.76
Companies of other States (stock).....	124,397,320.55	48,338,736.11	99,335,490.52	21,641,158.91	1,601,950.98	79,843,036.59	403,249,979.25
Companies of other States (mutual).....	7,486,097.28	8,466,336.09	1,035,086.61	2,659,300.46	452,955.49	6,322,027.34	26,421,802.27
Companies of foreign countries.....	59,792,874.01	17,878,277.55	42,565,650.05	6,865,147.60	448,823.79	35,918,062.86	163,468,835.85
Grand totals.....	202,297,238.83	66,270,631.13	143,379,272.51	31,286,636.12	2,667,080.20	122,321,663.93	594,904,693.14

TABLE No. III—ASSETS

SHOWING ASSETS OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND INSURANCE COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1919.

NORTH CAROLINA COMPANIES.

Name of Company	Value of Real Estate	Mortgage Loans on Real Estate	Loans on Collaterals	Bonds and Stocks	Cash in Office and Banks	Agents' Balances and Unpaid Premiums	Miscellaneous	Total Admitted Assets
Alamance.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 300.00	\$.....	\$ 31.24	\$.....	\$ 130.95	462.19
Atlantic.....	93,000.00	93,000.00	5,500.00	180,565.37	62,093.06	60,551.53	1,093.24	403,703.30
Cabarrus Mutual.....	5,000.00	70,800.00		64,759.00	3,978.06			3,978.06
Carolina.....					5,035.90	14,374.80	579.78	160,949.48
Davidson County Mutual.....					4,662.12			4,662.12
Dixie.....	195,338.31	226,050.00	300.00	716,681.56	79,712.39	137,051.41	21,254.37	1,369,388.04
Farmers Mutual (Raleigh).....				28,828.00	45,760.92			74,588.92
Farmers Mutual (Edgecombe County).....					739.13			739.13
Gaston County Farmers Mutual.....					6,847.85			6,847.85
Hardware Mutual.....				25,360.00	2,283.25		1,880.81	29,524.06
Mecklenburg Farmers Mutual.....					2,365.34			2,365.34
Merchants.....				25,009.00	2,725.74	290.88		28,025.62
Methodist Mutual.....					1,050.53	1,454.67		2,505.20
North Carolina Home.....				765,096.00	51,365.13	68,270.63	14,071.16	898,802.92
North Carolina State.....		44,000.00		17,500.00	12,690.99	401.64	1,490.84	76,083.47
Piedmont.....	75,000.00	286,808.00	146,774.00	100,846.00	34,021.85	42,765.36		686,215.21
Pilot.....		85,000.12	61,000.00	170,471.00	23,910.08	67,110.03	2,590.31	410,081.54
Rockingham.....		21,479.19		26,750.00	5,634.64	131.79	1,595.71	55,591.33
Rowan Mutual.....					1,482.26			1,482.26
Southern Mutual Furniture.....				4,942.54	5,389.13	1,089.08	11,420.75	11,420.75
Southern Underwriters.....		169,240.00	24,384.97	202,481.50	21,990.29	78,111.29	6,237.69	502,445.74
Stanly County Mutual.....					991.07			991.07
State Mutual.....				3,500.00	119.19	443.48	150.63	4,213.30
Underwriters (Rocky Mount).....		111,753.46		34,625.09	2,135.98	11,442.21	3,992.94	163,949.59
Underwriters of Greensboro.....		118,250.00		128,146.50	17,080.75	55,843.65	2,890.09	347,500.18
Union County Farmers Mutual.....					721.67			721.67
Totals.....	275,338.31	1,226,480.77	263,448.66	2,495,551.97	387,816.56	539,332.45	59,258.52	5,247,227.24



COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK).

Etina.....	410,000.00	---	5,650.00	29,323,465.91	3,109,768.53	3,833,140.68	432,601.28	37,114,626.40
Agricultural.....	46,000.00	463,212.00	134,250.30	4,674,811.86	305,637.21	457,179.52	231,588.31	6,711,689.90
Alliance.....	---	---	---	3,666,262.00	381,063.66	407,697.11	52,786.72	4,497,809.49
American Alliance.....	---	---	---	2,900,031.00	147,859.81	222,461.39	27,202.00	3,237,354.20
American Equitable.....	---	73,500.00	---	1,292,520.00	333,749.66	222,382.35	58,066.70	1,980,216.71
American (Newark).....	470,360.00	1,507,605.00	---	10,601,610.00	789,672.15	1,031,594.29	444,296.29	14,845,137.73
American (New York).....	---	---	---	250,579.00	431,379.02	112,035.89	1,414.81	795,408.63
American Central (St. Louis).....	---	15,000.00	4,500.00	3,641,435.70	657,806.21	600,832.39	19,274.70	3,938,849.00
American Eagle.....	---	---	---	2,710,168.00	470,719.24	664,452.68	32,749.26	4,878,089.18
American National.....	---	97,433.00	---	804,052.50	35,834.63	85,454.22	8,647.65	1,091,422.00
Automobile.....	---	443,000.00	620,175.00	5,343,170.00	2,464,868.22	1,990,280.79	160,713.22	11,022,207.23
Boston.....	483,600.00	239,500.00	4,757.22	8,740,977.76	1,073,582.01	1,251,218.03	780,968.73	12,574,603.75
Camden.....	132,068.75	566,825.00	42,900.00	4,396,977.25	318,469.29	548,024.93	69,911.13	6,075,176.35
Citizens of Missouri.....	---	41,100.00	---	481,910.00	390,987.17	138,468.75	1,190.37	1,061,616.29
Columbia.....	---	---	---	1,354,378.00	175,145.60	233,408.24	33,591.24	1,796,955.08
Columbian.....	60,627.50	262,625.00	---	138,610.73	63,776.30	67,861.02	6,370.88	599,871.43
Columbian National.....	---	621,924.00	3,500.00	953,634.00	64,801.88	168,289.40	38,544.70	1,850,693.98
Commercial Union (New York).....	---	---	---	1,175,780.48	322,127.87	281,229.40	38,514.93	1,817,082.68
Commonwealth.....	9,758.39	235,550.00	---	2,822,335.00	180,404.15	426,511.51	28,016.22	3,712,575.27
Concordia.....	---	1,192,075.00	---	2,154,840.00	209,806.54	439,151.19	59,177.46	4,055,050.19
Cleveland National.....	8,775.00	341,599.62	---	1,265,460.00	54,353.85	128,102.03	28,751.36	1,827,041.87
Connecticut.....	---	487,300.00	15,000.00	8,268,086.00	1,821,999.65	727,853.94	157,295.50	10,977,535.09
Continental.....	695,000.00	129,200.00	---	33,458,548.00	2,493,961.63	2,391,962.30	461,704.31	39,624,376.24
County.....	43,937.66	13,400.00	---	806,713.93	53,948.44	44,650.35	90,900.43	1,033,550.81
Eagle.....	74,727.51	117,570.00	---	911,014.24	51,964.30	34,122.04	11,020.49	1,200,398.58
Equitable Fire and Marine.....	81,680.00	76,100.00	---	1,972,096.00	181,926.54	158,258.23	27,093.52	2,280,454.29
Equitable (South Carolina).....	16,382.95	57,513.00	31,025.00	463,597.37	164,222.00	56,525.51	14,212.62	802,690.54
Federal.....	---	26,000.00	---	3,964,030.00	599,682.14	89,847.50	224,514.61	5,696,084.25
Fidelity.....	18,841.91	177,370.05	20,008.00	181,764.23	24,988.93	77,353.98	13,942.72	314,281.82
Fidelity-Phenix.....	412,500.00	130,500.00	---	20,602,777.00	2,402,869.88	1,681,007.33	956,607.71	25,816,261.92
First Reinsurance.....	---	---	---	1,486,244.75	322,759.43	198,308.51	777,622.56	2,784,935.25
Fire Association of Philadelphia.....	638,528.14	3,107,961.66	80,225.00	8,163,024.03	1,297,963.41	1,459,522.57	191,610.12	14,938,884.93
Firemen's Fund.....	417,500.00	1,872,814.35	92,175.00	11,051,166.62	2,736,705.01	3,518,048.03	322,443.94	20,010,852.95
Firemen's of Newark.....	1,074,129.63	2,061,700.00	---	3,406,746.65	471,753.77	868,190.61	1,350,980.95	9,232,501.62
Franklin.....	131,446.81	3,500.00	---	4,117,389.00	301,899.32	686,570.26	59,395.46	5,300,191.85
Georgia Home.....	77,000.00	32,490.02	23,116.15	397,406.23	78,636.20	114,570.83	18,437.77	741,677.20
Grand Fire and Marine.....	---	68,500.00	2,000.00	2,477,108.75	223,197.71	254,730.35	32,134.33	3,057,671.14
Glen Falls.....	226,406.55	1,592,382.63	218,280.75	5,353,320.41	882,967.21	860,733.12	194,208.18	9,328,298.85
Globe National.....	---	1,021,810.00	---	500,000.00	288,107.77	40,512.00	30,410.00	1,880,881.87
Globe and Rutgers.....	72,945.00	262,600.00	---	26,527,472.43	1,591,091.39	3,837,689.09	1,395,476.34	33,687,274.25
Granite State.....	---	53,600.00	---	141,603.49	166,757.70	166,757.70	25,702.03	1,771,831.22
Great American.....	1,750,000.00	23,100.00	---	25,919,847.00	2,543,796.32	2,641,073.21	323,862.35	33,201,678.88



TABLE No. III—ASSETS

SHOWING ASSETS OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND INSURANCE COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1919.  
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Value of Real Estate	Mortgage Loans on Real Estate	Loans on Collaterals	Bonds and Stocks	Cash in Office and Banks	Agents' Balances and Unpaid Premiums	Miscella- neous	Total Admitted Assets
Hanover.....	\$ 907,958.06	\$-----	\$ 155,661.00	\$ 3,975,148.00	\$ 405,106.07	\$ 740,930.73	\$ 188,318.13	\$ 6,373,119.99
Hartford.....	996,596.23	483,000.00	84,500.00	36,738,517.35	4,352,722.16	7,227,207.77	707,951.62	50,990,485.33
Home Fire and Marine.....	-----	3,500.00	1,670,692.50	1,670,692.50	606,210.74	343,008.84	19,803.14	2,741,917.22
Home of New York.....	-----	3,500.00	100,000.00	43,320,883.39	5,798,900.48	5,063,879.64	293,890.80	54,593,060.31
Home of Utah.....	109,000.00	669,351.13	-----	948,543.90	79,982.76	89,906.18	381,756.07	2,274,000.04
Hudson.....	-----	85,500.00	-----	1,427,844.83	229,377.38	276,515.99	24,531.70	2,043,769.90
Imperial.....	-----	-----	-----	1,651,485.75	70,841.18	180,385.23	17,435.44	1,920,207.60
Importers and Exporters.....	63,755.86	-----	-----	1,747,642.50	208,033.89	357,204.06	71,398.18	2,448,244.49
Independence.....	-----	7,500.00	-----	3,379,367.50	39,803.16	27,701.11	7,064.83	421,498.00
Insurance Company of North America.....	244,296.01	171,024.25	-----	26,306,725.66	3,781,357.13	3,962,113.31	552,636.41	35,018,152.77
International.....	-----	-----	-----	3,518,900.00	1,166,806.98	299,526.82	53,324.97	5,038,558.47
Interstate.....	163,000.00	339,825.00	-----	5,878.00	53,141.48	60,981.71	7,452.31	630,178.50
Iowa National.....	-----	828,285.00	1,845.00	126,105.62	41,134.75	18,047.84	53,452.04	1,068,920.25
Jefferson.....	-----	-----	-----	686,418.00	665,134.88	179,091.45	33,328.38	1,594,172.71
Liberty.....	-----	30,100.00	-----	438,204.03	40,495.56	59,736.37	6,208.24	573,744.20
Liberty Marine.....	-----	-----	40,000.00	410,910.00	893,255.42	165,223.21	26,940.31	1,496,328.94
Massachusetts Fire and Marine.....	-----	-----	40,000.00	1,388,004.00	246,421.37	183,328.29	18,515.52	1,876,269.08
Marquette National.....	-----	452,850.00	4,900.00	715,796.72	110,327.66	113,616.72	12,711.08	1,410,202.78
Mechanics.....	83,193.77	82,200.00	-----	1,393,238.25	151,842.25	149,204.29	34,945.19	1,894,643.75
Mechanics and Traders.....	22,000.00	-----	-----	1,786,030.00	144,356.85	262,965.80	35,441.08	2,250,813.73
Mercantile.....	-----	-----	-----	3,078,698.00	133,255.39	387,812.09	56,284.89	3,556,050.37
Milwaukee Mechanics.....	15,300.00	1,329,260.00	-----	4,566,316.51	153,408.45	661,732.02	68,876.79	6,796,893.77
National.....	599,316.78	1,499,650.00	-----	16,390,025.98	3,057,711.25	2,706,406.20	24,723,993.38	24,723,993.38
National Liberty.....	700,000.00	785,100.00	-----	5,504,127.00	714,139.00	1,226,362.43	820,783.26	10,750,511.69
National Union.....	1,672.14	258,750.00	-----	4,526,686.63	513,115.81	1,759,486.65	116,463.10	6,176,156.33
Newark.....	186,226.47	312,275.18	-----	2,034,654.00	315,197.80	406,215.41	61,111.09	3,315,079.75
New Hampshire.....	231,268.90	6,307.50	-----	7,037,720.92	466,085.45	764,914.07	547,851.00	9,054,147.84
Niagara.....	-----	186,000.00	-----	8,862,139.49	1,318,051.72	1,299,276.40	181,872.42	11,871,340.03
North Atlantic.....	-----	-----	-----	410,910.00	893,522.70	174,498.64	26,940.35	1,565,871.69
North Branch.....	3,418.48	454,271.00	62,630.00	422,314.00	308,012.00	174,514.63	23,211.73	1,449,371.84
North River.....	-----	136,946.88	-----	5,016,194.21	682,993.58	799,283.51	828,342.34	7,463,760.32
Northwestern Fire and Marine.....	-----	757,350.00	-----	185,643.19	991,991.99	101,489.54	43,535.83	2,080,010.55



Northwestern National.....	227,960.96	1,678,528.00	---	6,554,553.20	317,441.37	988,138.29	75,288.60	9,851,920.42
Old Bay State.....	---	16,000.00	---	8,684,958.50	8,063.44	47,991.57	6,925.73	747,940.34
Old Colony.....	---	---	---	3,954,639.23	297,159.25	249,214.70	48,556.78	3,804,970.05
Orient.....	203,335.54	---	---	3,534,154.00	880,834.67	535,020.02	53,918.95	5,207,963.08
Palmetto.....	18,841.91	360,237.33	14,080.32	66,050.00	334,000.54	137,140.21	17,581.25	977,931.36
Pennsylvania.....	125,000.00	28,000.00	2,863.08	7,492,669.00	331,790.44	1,179,543.75	121,040.61	9,280,906.88
Peoples National.....	172,399.10	486,750.00	7,000.00	1,251,938.00	79,973.05	108,981.29	48,724.45	2,215,765.89
Petersburg.....	---	---	---	202,777.66	305,883.91	33,004.61	---	541,066.18
Phoenix (Hartford).....	616,356.68	106,000.00	100,000.00	15,237,737.02	1,809,895.10	1,777,380.14	2,091,161.80	21,738,530.74
Potomac.....	3,675.00	239,075.00	---	368,050.00	37,792.68	95,748.01	7,475.53	751,816.22
Providence-Washington.....	100,000.00	---	---	5,626,907.81	909,083.75	1,169,170.94	1,361,423.42	9,166,585.92
Queen of America.....	---	60,000.00	---	13,316,342.76	743,762.23	1,456,434.95	295,225.09	15,871,765.03
Rhode Island.....	290,000.00	---	---	2,054,093.00	266,298.99	410,625.83	35,157.43	2,766,175.25
Rossia.....	---	---	---	9,987,576.00	1,611,632.34	90,137.99	123,581.73	12,102,928.06
Security.....	306,116.25	689,600.00	---	4,997,278.00	180,704.00	686,980.01	174,292.51	7,034,970.77
South Carolina.....	---	271,530.01	5,000.00	216,067.50	62,509.30	46,968.75	8,994.08	611,069.64
Southern Home.....	---	30,700.00	4,700.00	324,341.20	53,329.88	39,789.98	3,821.89	456,682.95
Springfield Fire and Marine.....	335,000.00	2,584,970.00	---	10,468,433.50	2,188,308.12	1,653,654.70	74,770.32	17,303,136.64
Standard.....	---	---	---	1,271,582.40	110,249.47	147,735.98	16,022.54	1,545,590.39
Star of America.....	---	---	---	1,199,760.00	408,670.23	284,000.21	15,000.80	1,907,431.24
Sterling.....	25,803.47	1,837,389.67	---	175,298.04	4,881.06	62,889.64	34,233.57	2,140,495.45
St. Paul Fire and Marine.....	229,712.26	1,962,911.03	---	11,403,492.76	1,255,780.02	1,584,097.41	212,608.12	16,648,601.60
United States.....	44,400.00	323,266.67	3,000.00	7,061,293.53	693,892.56	1,255,005.63	1,108,265.65	10,689,094.04
Virginia Fire and Marine.....	120,000.00	90,500.00	---	2,146,790.50	119,804.63	231,789.35	35,301.93	2,744,156.41
Westchester.....	4,500.00	98,660.00	---	7,484,015.40	1,036,348.20	728,191.30	57,197.31	9,408,912.21
Totals.....	14,500,527.67	37,359,005.79	1,883,741.52	554,378,435.78	73,165,237.56	78,115,072.59	20,691,935.30	780,093,976.21

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (MUTUAL).

Arkwright Mutual.....	---	---	---	3,642,550.00	353,688.78	198,261.37	58,881.26	4,253,381.41
Atlantic Mutual.....	---	---	---	61,280.75	34,553.89	38,627.85	2,469.00	284,075.77
Baltimore Mutual.....	---	---	---	110,700.00	22,922.11	6,704.96	1,530.93	149,858.00
Consolidated Underwriters.....	---	---	---	223,750.00	1,428,282.03	507,395.65	2,404.53	2,161,832.21
Cotton and Woolen Manufacturers.....	---	---	---	906,450.00	113,891.39	54,947.98	12,677.75	1,087,967.12
Druggists Indemnity Exchange.....	---	---	---	56,838.00	96,811.77	9,633.80	1,185.98	164,469.55
Firemen's Mutual.....	---	---	---	2,649,912.50	547,228.06	148,032.21	26,934.05	3,372,106.82
Fitchburg Mutual.....	---	---	---	254,517.50	46,399.80	8,459.24	8,459.24	372,653.10
Hope Mutual.....	55,000.00	---	---	911,693.95	186,670.56	52,559.14	6,043.72	1,156,967.37
Indiana Lumbermen's Mutual.....	---	---	---	715,968.00	38,694.22	36,013.76	11,627.36	1,174,903.34
Individual Underwriters.....	36,500.00	335,800.00	---	775,545.00	415,817.00	37,724.09	37,724.09	1,229,086.09
Industrial Mutual.....	---	---	---	561,880.00	56,956.03	30,275.00	8,852.24	657,963.27

# TABLE No. III—ASSETS

SHOWING ASSETS OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND INSURANCE COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1919.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (MUTUAL)—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Value of Real Estate	Mortgage Loans on Real Estate	Loans on Collaterals	Bonds and Stocks	Cash in Office and Banks	Agents' Balances and Unpaid Premiums	Miscellaneous	Total Admitted Assets
Keystone Mutual.....	---	---	---	458,130.00	64,836.81	38,838.00	6,542.70	568,347.51
Lumber Mutual.....	---	---	---	1,274,309.35	153,070.42	40,572.77	42,964.48	1,510,917.02
Lumbermen's Mutual.....	65,495.81	247,150.00	---	824,907.00	201,554.97	90,627.44	10,055.84	1,439,917.06
Lumbermen's Underwriters Alliance.....	---	---	---	887,638.55	810,277.51	280,916.30	7,893.47	1,986,725.73
Lumbermen's Reciprocal.....	65,000.00	---	---	367,003.54	367,003.54	81,370.01	5,576.55	519,150.10
Manton Mutual.....	---	---	---	415,755.00	57,216.80	32,572.21	5,991.18	511,535.19
Manufacturing Lumbermen's Underwrs.....	---	---	---	1,082,974.70	401,214.28	177,374.58	14,254.26	1,675,817.85
Manufacturing Woodworkers Underwrs.....	---	---	---	115,184.00	23,276.87	45,586.50	24,284.43	214,331.80
Merchants Mutual (Providence).....	---	---	---	354,403.50	50,666.85	25,835.36	3,059.74	433,607.95
Mercantile Mutual.....	---	---	5,642.50	---	---	---	---	---
Middlesex Mutual.....	25,674.35	15,275.00	---	608,511.00	33,291.11	44,164.71	24,311.26	751,227.43
Michigan Millers Mutual.....	10,000.00	1,288,009.96	9,000.00	895,360.85	151,665.50	144,780.16	37,650.30	2,536,466.77
Millers Fire Underwriters.....	---	---	---	---	38,839.83	23,721.76	---	62,561.59
Millers Indemnity Underwriters.....	63,900.00	---	---	65,000.00	234,730.58	245,640.07	3,819.52	613,090.17
Millers Mutual.....	---	75,200.00	---	573,190.00	91,045.54	---	14,199.14	753,634.68
Narragansett Mutual.....	---	---	---	170,981.50	21,479.67	10,946.63	1,614.56	205,022.36
National Mutual.....	---	---	---	165,770.00	26,797.26	14,090.61	2,629.03	209,286.90
National Lumber Manufacturers.....	---	---	---	77,519.50	47,931.22	25,710.72	3,583.54	154,744.98
New York Reciprocal Underwriters.....	---	---	---	1,758,270.00	730,760.05	---	55,819.77	2,544,849.82
Penn Lumbermen's Mutual.....	198,100.00	---	---	921,150.00	78,417.40	40,967.57	61,777.09	1,300,412.06
Philadelphia Manufacturers Mutual.....	---	---	---	872,513.00	122,521.95	55,856.50	10,740.90	1,061,632.35
Reciprocal Exchange.....	12,000.00	---	---	403,824.53	390,852.01	72,896.19	2,970.49	882,543.22
Retail Hardware Mutual.....	---	---	---	1,246,677.36	33,702.39	60,827.12	49,821.12	1,391,025.99
Rubber Manufacturers Mutual.....	---	---	---	875,670.00	106,148.78	51,347.20	12,732.98	1,045,898.96
Southern Lumber Underwriters.....	6,500.00	---	---	14,992.00	13,545.83	12,421.11	19,870.41	67,329.35
Utilities Indemnity Exchange.....	---	---	---	63,290.00	41,974.51	31,237.97	18,287.47	154,789.95
Warners Interinsurers (Grocers' Dept.).....	---	---	---	174,385.00	289,828.53	52,506.58	126,609.66	643,389.77
Western Reciprocal Underwriters.....	5,000.00	---	---	75,308.40	83,399.02	21,749.86	680.09	186,137.37
What Cheer Mutual.....	---	---	---	930,843.89	213,532.69	54,464.30	6,536.18	1,205,377.06
Totals.....	312,815.38	2,345,234.02	16,342.50	26,177,644.83	8,189,374.32	2,906,073.65	753,124.34	40,700,609.04



## COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Abeille.....	756,305.00	125,561.91	188,285.59	9,267.07	1,079,419.57
Atlas.....	3,106,215.50	383,586.71	905,127.12	58,704.01	4,489,758.79
Baltica.....	1,400,653.00	101,849.22	220,377.73	20,141.13	1,743,021.08
British America.....	1,869,481.57	236,774.01	159,637.07	31,457.81	2,297,350.46
Caledonia.....	1,990,529.00	171,306.71	446,416.10	27,581.23	3,045,923.04
Century.....	879,902.00	58,319.29	62,065.97	12,618.58	1,002,905.84
Christiana General.....	3,324,813.60	385,505.68	136,997.12	55,158.84	3,902,475.24
Commercial Union Assurance.....	8,324,380.00	2,795,729.87	1,881,759.10	801,873.73	14,831,521.70
Eagle Star and British Dominion.....	2,162,076.00	164,907.85	312,078.93	33,280.48	2,672,352.26
Fire Reassurance.....	2,283,766.00	515,237.28	79,453.80	29,132.73	2,900,589.81
First Russian.....	2,333,550.00	661,177.74	99,000.91	21,328.22	3,115,056.87
General Fire Assurance.....	1,274,850.00	89,341.74	236,188.39	15,731.00	1,616,091.13
Jakor.....	3,204,182.54	55,037.24	99,097.21	424,510.18	3,783,127.17
Liverpool and London and Globe.....	10,317,904.20	2,772,864.93	2,974,837.87	253,408.48	18,710,036.65
London Assurance.....	5,218,352.00	457,950.26	808,662.32	157,247.22	6,702,211.80
London and Lancashire.....	4,424,016.94	1,083,906.23	948,170.58	70,658.05	6,836,751.80
Moscow.....	2,835,580.00	490,708.20	71,717.53	25,677.06	3,423,082.79
National (Denmark).....	2,132,192.38	215,281.22	306,853.27	274,926.05	2,929,252.92
Nationale (Paris).....	988,865.00	144,456.41	259,617.89	15,268.18	1,408,207.48
Netherlands Fire and Life.....	1,074,190.00	126,753.63	279,887.75	13,811.24	1,494,042.62
New Zealand.....	1,515,281.36	66,823.98	225,987.63	54,961.39	2,082,282.36
Nippon Fire.....	593,498.08	57,987.95	31,640.42	10,317.42	693,443.87
Nordisk.....	693,774.10	12,614.48	155,928.12	8,472.07	870,788.77
Norske Lloyds.....	4,178,651.20	23,812.90	108,565.56	778,566.80	5,089,596.46
North British and Mercantile.....	8,199,721.00	1,229,423.54	1,503,790.16	149,642.74	11,082,577.44
Northern Assurance.....	5,637,382.25	914,877.23	1,179,726.14	149,654.71	8,066,640.33
Northern (Moscow).....	1,082,400.00	33,780.26	*2,076.64	17,818.95	1,129,922.57
Norwegian Assurance.....	2,419,850.00	23,382.53	*169,281.86	213,214.71	2,487,165.38
Norwegian Atlas.....	984,905.00	539,546.47	10,248.26	48,629.34	1,782,629.07
Norwich Union.....	3,396,688.50	514,704.27	742,731.37	80,968.99	4,735,093.13
Palatine (London).....	2,970,840.00	982,232.50	620,142.99	99,498.17	4,672,713.66
Paternelle.....	1,393,728.66	377,119.28	45,379.36	15,905.53	1,832,132.83
Phenix Fire.....	808,403.25	138,993.19	272,678.42	12,672.09	1,322,657.05
Phenix (London).....	3,933,306.00	436,670.64	1,333,633.36	90,534.24	5,704,433.24
Prudential Co. and Reinsurance.....	2,633,290.04	113,833.35	103,801.45	61,221.98	2,817,226.82
Reinsurance Company of Salamandra.....	322,350.40	723,824.63	56,131.14	4,010.54	1,106,316.71
Royal.....	12,020,935.10	1,506,794.17	2,018,207.70	559,442.92	19,489,739.79
Royal Exchange Assurance.....	3,490,889.00	293,815.57	57,851.37	86,510.66	4,318,796.31
Russian Reinsurance.....	2,156,100.00	334,799.48	44,825.46	18,701.66	2,651,486.60
Salamandra.....	3,537,788.25	893,632.05	271,426.52	52,069.56	4,873,916.38

\*Minus.



TABLE No. III.—ASSETS

SHOWING ASSETS OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND INSURANCE COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1919.

COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Value of Real Estate	Mortgage Loans on Real Estate	Loans on Collaterals	Bonds and Stocks	Cash in Office and Banks	Agents' Balances and Unpaid Premiums	Miscella- neous	Total Admitted Assets
Scandia.....	\$	\$	\$	\$ 1,932,681.38	\$ 159,294.99	\$ 135,206.94	\$ 19,934.89	\$ 2,347,118.20
Scandinavia.....	205,704.30	52,850.00	5,713,257.50	5,983,624.00	438,552.69	1,080,246.81	914,764.18	7,482,821.18
Scottish Union and National.....	205,704.30	52,850.00	5,713,257.50	5,983,624.00	438,552.69	1,080,246.81	914,764.18	7,482,821.18
Second Russian.....	171,925.04	25,000.00	1,840,530.00	2,143,441.31	190,367.84	148,415.69	27,597.65	7,972,860.80
Scandinavian-American.....	171,925.04	25,000.00	1,840,530.00	2,143,441.31	190,367.84	148,415.69	27,597.65	2,176,911.18
Sun Insurance Office.....	171,925.04	25,000.00	1,840,530.00	2,143,441.31	190,367.84	148,415.69	27,597.65	3,701,043.92
Svea Fire and Life.....	171,925.04	25,000.00	1,840,530.00	2,143,441.31	190,367.84	148,415.69	27,597.65	7,287,137.91
Swiss Reinsurance.....	171,925.04	25,000.00	1,840,530.00	2,143,441.31	190,367.84	148,415.69	27,597.65	2,852,433.62
Tokio Marine and Fire.....	171,925.04	25,000.00	1,840,530.00	2,143,441.31	190,367.84	148,415.69	27,597.65	2,837,407.50
Union Assurance.....	171,925.04	25,000.00	1,840,530.00	2,143,441.31	190,367.84	148,415.69	27,597.65	4,121,013.60
Union of Paris.....	171,925.04	25,000.00	1,840,530.00	2,143,441.31	190,367.84	148,415.69	27,597.65	2,536,022.22
Union Insurance Society.....	171,925.04	25,000.00	1,840,530.00	2,143,441.31	190,367.84	148,415.69	27,597.65	1,542,245.29
Union and Phenix Espagnol.....	171,925.04	25,000.00	1,840,530.00	2,143,441.31	190,367.84	148,415.69	27,597.65	4,428,388.18
Union Hispano Americana.....	171,925.04	25,000.00	1,840,530.00	2,143,441.31	190,367.84	148,415.69	27,597.65	3,598,698.17
Urbaine.....	171,925.04	25,000.00	1,840,530.00	2,143,441.31	190,367.84	148,415.69	27,597.65	2,327,517.60
Warsaw Fire.....	171,925.04	25,000.00	1,840,530.00	2,143,441.31	190,367.84	148,415.69	27,597.65	5,083,511.22
Western Assurance.....	171,925.04	25,000.00	1,840,530.00	2,143,441.31	190,367.84	148,415.69	27,597.65	1,103,229.83
Yorkshire.....	171,925.04	25,000.00	1,840,530.00	2,143,441.31	190,367.84	148,415.69	27,597.65	4,973,632.20
Totals.....	5,308,382.34	2,707,000.00	15,285.62	173,914,766.05	25,646,832.14	28,271,340.19	6,772,487.20	243,536,093.54

## RECAPITULATION.

North Carolina companies.....	275,338.31	1,226,480.77	263,448.66	2,495,551.97	387,816.56	539,332.45	50,258.52	5,247,227.24
Companies of other States (stock).....	14,500,527.67	37,359,005.79	1,883,741.52	554,378,435.78	73,165,257.56	78,115,072.59	20,891,935.30	780,093,976.21
Companies of other States (mutual).....	312,815.38	2,345,234.02	16,342.50	26,177,644.83	8,189,374.32	2,906,073.65	753,124.34	40,700,609.04
Companies of foreign countries.....	5,208,382.34	2,707,000.00	15,285.62	173,914,766.05	26,646,832.14	28,271,340.19	6,772,487.20	243,536,093.54
Grand totals.....	20,297,063.70	43,637,720.58	2,178,818.30	756,966,398.63	108,389,280.58	109,831,818.88	28,276,805.36	1,069,577,906.03



TABLE No. IV—LIABILITIES

SHOWING LIABILITIES OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1919.  
NORTH CAROLINA COMPANIES.

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses and Claims	Unearned Premiums, Fire	Unearned Premiums, Marine and Inland	Due for Commis- sions, Taxes, Return and Reinsurance Premiums	Other Liabilities	Total	Cash Capital	Net Surplus	Total Liabilities
Aleamance Atlantic.....	\$ 4,749.72	\$ 119,779.98	\$-----	\$-----	\$ 86.78	\$ 86.78	\$-----	\$-----	\$ 86.78
Cabarrus Mutual.....	4,459.57	36,927.03	1,500.00	1,500.00	124,529.70	403,703.20	200,000.00	79,173.50	403,703.20
Carolina Davidson County Mutual.....	101,782.00	399,872.37	30,517.14	23,640.65	42,886.60	160,949.48	50,000.00	68,062.88	160,949.48
Dixie.....	2,238.50	9,763.18	515.00	331.57	557,707.59	1,369,388.04	500,000.00	311,680.45	1,369,388.04
Farmers Mutual (Raleigh) Farmers Mutual (Edgecombe Co.) Gaston County Farmers Mutual Hardware Mutual.....	17,511.14	204,006.01	5,000.00	121.81	272,163.96	2,394.58	400,000.00	16,943.15	2,394.58
Mecklenburg Farmers Mutual Merchants Mutual Methodist Mutual North Carolina Home North Carolina State.....	7,781.29	190,277.06	9,621.62	11,500.00	198,058.35	686,215.21	100,000.00	388,156.86	686,215.21
Piedmont.....	6,487.00	159,144.45	4,341.31	186,753.07	48,328.47	410,081.54	175,000.00	1,250.00	410,081.54
Pilot.....	57.14	3,983.49	139.32	4,189.95	4,341.31	55,591.32	50,000.00	7,230.80	55,591.32
Rockingham Rowan Mutual Southern Mutual Furniture.....	5,335.00	184,498.81	3,888.60	12,000.00	205,722.41	502,445.74	200,000.00	96,723.33	502,445.74
Southern Underwriters Stanly County Mutual State Mutual State Mutual.....	1,608.60	39,416.92	631.31	1,789.22	1,789.22	4,213.30	51,500.00	2,424.08	4,213.30
Underwriters (Rocky Mount) Underwriters of Greensboro Union County Farmers Mutual.....	3,371.00	124,843.91	3,845.72	6,000.00	138,080.63	163,949.59	100,000.00	109,439.55	163,949.59
Totals.....	156,180.96	1,490,716.76	30,517.14	49,150.71	1,770,646.46	5,164,607.09	1,876,500.00	1,517,400.63	5,164,607.09

# TABLE No. IV—LIABILITIES

SHOWING LIABILITIES OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1919.  
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK).

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses and Claims	Unearned Premiums, Fire	Unearned Premiums, Marine and Inland	Due for Commis- sions, Taxes, Return and Reinsurance Premiums	Other Liabilities	Total	Cash Capital	Net Surplus	Total Liabilities
Ætna.....	\$2,451,129.59	\$16,196,674.93	\$1,165,853.72	1,485,000.00	\$ 109,885.69	\$21,408,630.93	\$5,000,000.00	\$10,705,995.47	\$ 37,114,626.40
Aliance.....	531,285.92	2,991,674.00	215,370.00	155,000.00	308,000.00	4,201,339.92	500,000.00	2,010,339.98	6,711,669.90
Amica.....	533,200.00	1,461,571.76	96,612.31	122,000.00	783,425.42	2,907,809.49	750,000.00	4,397,809.49	3,297,809.49
American Alliance.....	123,328.00	1,078,493.06	2,382.33	45,000.00	---	1,249,208.39	1,000,000.00	1,098,345.81	3,297,554.20
American Equitable.....	233,882.25	680,866.43	164,730.91	10,000.00	69,623.25	1,179,041.84	400,000.00	1,041,176.87	1,980,218.71
American (Newark).....	875,952.98	7,707,702.73	329,179.22	320,000.00	422,770.00	9,655,604.93	2,000,000.00	3,189,532.80	14,845,137.73
American (New York).....	32,751.00	266,146.80	---	700.00	26.00	299,623.80	200,000.00	295,784.83	795,408.63
American Central (St. Louis).....	309,540.00	1,843,534.22	134,340.02	160,000.00	9,563.06	2,456,977.30	1,000,000.00	1,481,871.70	4,938,849.00
American Eagle.....	309,386.12	1,293,150.79	143,822.18	66,322.79	4,684.77	1,817,366.65	1,000,000.00	1,060,722.53	3,878,089.18
American National.....	33,367.81	242,928.77	6,526.51	9,000.00	250.00	292,073.09	500,000.00	299,348.91	1,091,422.00
Automobile.....	2,004,050.98	2,825,937.84	1,409,861.00	409,912.54	316,894.20	6,966,656.56	2,000,000.00	2,055,550.67	11,022,207.23
Boston.....	1,998,154.62	3,855,537.78	1,137,158.84	251,876.00	205,200.00	7,447,927.24	1,000,000.00	4,126,676.51	12,574,603.75
Camden.....	604,395.00	3,042,517.99	61,430.20	173,839.18	92,993.98	3,975,176.35	1,000,000.00	1,100,000.00	6,075,176.35
Citizens of Missouri.....	37,078.83	236,332.47	---	7,000.00	249,157.66	529,568.96	200,000.00	332,047.33	1,061,616.29
Columbia.....	105,426.82	101,376.53	288,757.85	85,000.00	3,000.00	583,561.20	400,000.00	813,393.88	1,796,955.08
Columbian.....	39,009.20	247,717.79	---	7,000.00	300.00	294,026.99	232,500.00	73,344.44	599,871.43
Columbian National.....	86,250.64	614,881.03	---	20,000.00	1,000.00	722,131.67	976,675.00	151,887.31	1,850,693.98
Commercial Union (New York).....	114,371.00	959,899.08	65,111.99	37,282.00	500.00	1,177,164.07	200,000.00	440,518.61	1,817,682.68
Commonwealth.....	221,617.37	1,531,101.21	144,557.17	82,985.00	5,000.00	1,985,260.75	500,000.00	1,227,314.52	3,712,575.27
Concordia.....	232,712.26	2,258,087.63	13,177.41	100,000.00	---	2,603,977.30	750,000.00	701,072.89	4,055,050.19
Cleveland National.....	85,861.81	473,883.76	2,537.21	17,797.49	888.43	580,968.70	833,580.00	406,493.17	1,827,041.87
Connecticut.....	721,795.26	5,618,127.45	235,713.01	330,000.00	20,000.00	6,925,635.72	1,000,000.00	3,051,899.37	10,977,535.09
Continental.....	1,514,909.21	14,217,886.62	636,941.04	620,594.91	1,269,220.17	18,259,551.95	10,000,000.00	11,364,824.29	39,624,376.24
County.....	28,397.82	199,811.72	---	26,000.00	153,435.08	407,644.62	400,000.00	245,906.19	1,053,550.81
Eagle.....	58,712.75	308,037.89	---	3,000.00	500.00	370,250.64	400,000.00	200,147.94	1,200,398.58
Equitable Fire and Marine.....	186,159.62	506,640.53	36,549.97	30,000.00	1,195.94	760,546.06	750,000.00	869,908.23	2,380,454.29
Equitable (South Carolina).....	12,091.60	199,740.59	---	46,016.82	---	257,849.01	300,000.00	244,841.53	802,690.54
Federal.....	1,478,768.63	322,195.91	1,544,286.62	159,767.85	200,874.42	3,705,893.43	1,000,000.00	990,190.82	5,696,084.25
Fidelity.....	19,558.84	195,552.23	---	2,000.00	---	216,911.07	200,000.00	97,340.75	514,251.82
Fidelity-Phoenix.....	1,430,226.67	466,340.59	649,503.66	60,000.00	528,425.58	16,045,497.90	2,500,000.00	7,270,834.02	25,816,261.92
First Reinsurance.....	146,341.00	345,115.29	---	60,000.00	1,230,840.63	1,782,296.92	500,000.00	502,638.33	2,784,935.25
Fire Association of Philadelphia.....	907,151.48	6,950,323.42	190,291.12	336,652.34	1,359,923.56	9,753,331.92	1,000,000.00	4,185,493.01	14,938,834.93



Firemen's Fund.....	2,307,185.95	7,323,696.61	2,571,847.29	900,000.00	108,354.64	13,211,084.49	1,500,000.00	5,299,768.46	20,010,852.65
Firemen's of Newark.....	924,086.68	4,375,590.09	218,281.40	155,000.00	19,150.67	5,692,108.84	1,250,000.00	2,300,392.78	9,242,501.62
Franklin.....	275,027.00	1,168,310.00	210,372.00	50,000.00	1,298,463.40	3,002,172.40	1,000,000.00	1,198,019.45	5,300,191.85
Georgia Home.....	42,850.83	251,221.96	---	7,500.00	56,473.94	338,046.73	200,000.00	1,283,630.47	741,677.20
Grand Fire and Marine.....	131,516.83	1,606,721.76	---	52,000.00	489,525.39	2,279,763.98	500,000.00	277,907.16	3,057,671.14
Glens Falls.....	961,669.27	3,535,401.70	640,038.04	110,000.00	386,045.51	5,633,154.52	1,000,000.00	2,695,144.33	9,328,298.85
Globe National.....	216,987.81	310,449.12	108,644.34	6,000.00	500.00	641,581.27	1,000,000.00	239,300.60	1,880,881.87
Globe and Rutgers.....	3,388,761.00	11,097,547.31	2,356,332.69	1,370,000.00	4,634,692.25	22,841,243.25	700,000.00	10,146,031.00	33,887,274.25
Granite State.....	77,435.33	1,012,359.33	---	75,000.00	3,393.16	1,168,097.82	200,000.00	403,733.40	1,771,831.22
Great American.....	2,145,295.93	13,872,598.51	556,127.78	550,000.00	67,280.10	17,191,302.37	5,000,000.00	11,010,376.51	33,201,678.88
Hanover.....	621,314.75	3,427,359.43	209,238.56	150,000.00	35,839.10	4,443,751.84	1,000,000.00	929,368.15	6,373,119.09
Hartford.....	2,912,762.64	24,565,872.89	983,042.40	2,634,660.79	1,365,339.21	32,461,677.93	4,000,000.00	14,128,807.40	50,590,483.33
Home Fire and Marine.....	3,319,890.48	804,287.44	308,229.45	40,000.00	503,000.00	2,037,407.37	500,000.00	2,741,847.22	2,741,847.22
Home of New York.....	3,677,019.00	25,346,596.00	1,746,242.00	1,000,000.00	999,236.99	32,769,093.99	6,000,000.00	15,825,966.32	54,365,060.31
Home of Utah.....	82,280.86	483,794.93	---	22,500.00	2,500.00	591,075.79	400,000.00	1,283,534.25	2,274,000.04
Hudson.....	87,807.49	381,926.06	74,244.64	42,312.80	124,103.32	710,394.31	500,000.00	833,375.59	2,043,769.90
Imperial.....	46,455.00	567,511.07	1,127.80	40,000.00	2,545.71	657,593.87	200,000.00	1,092,613.73	1,920,207.60
Importers and Exporters.....	776,977.94	198,872.34	355,963.00	26,414.10	11,845.71	1,370,373.09	700,000.00	378,171.40	2,448,244.49
Independence.....	23,470.74	87,455.50	424.57	10,000.00	---	121,350.81	200,000.00	100,147.79	421,498.60
Insurance Co. of North America.....	4,749,903.10	12,634,919.51	805,612.76	1,235,000.00	5,592,727.40	25,018,152.77	4,000,000.00	6,000,000.00	35,018,152.77
International.....	496,935.08	2,130,303.29	---	175,000.00	25,000.00	2,886,238.37	1,000,000.00	1,152,320.10	5,038,558.47
Interstate.....	35,050.33	266,640.53	---	860.00	18,317.74	320,868.60	259,150.00	50,159.90	630,178.50
Iowa National.....	16,896.75	265,313.81	---	7,195.68	---	289,406.24	500,000.00	279,514.01	1,068,920.25
Jefferson.....	582,301.00	---	431,454.80	57,240.43	2,354.19	1,073,350.42	400,000.00	120,822.28	1,594,172.71
Liberty.....	23,460.99	131,408.62	---	6,797.02	1,589.29	163,255.92	200,000.00	210,488.28	573,744.20
Liberty Marine.....	526,230.00	---	431,454.80	42,994.56	133,044.70	1,133,724.06	250,000.00	112,604.88	1,496,328.94
Massachusetts Fire and Marine.....	320,327.47	519,550.95	280,570.95	26,623.21	2,425.35	1,149,497.93	500,000.00	226,771.15	1,876,269.08
Marquette National.....	78,895.03	710,363.01	---	19,500.00	---	808,758.04	300,000.00	301,444.74	1,410,202.78
Mechanics.....	110,053.14	908,561.65	---	27,500.00	317,474.89	1,383,589.68	350,000.00	281,034.07	1,894,643.75
Mechanics and Traders.....	186,070.25	841,197.77	---	57,000.00	2,500.00	987,488.02	300,000.00	963,345.71	2,250,813.73
Mercantile.....	179,918.34	1,234,913.09	154,885.07	68,177.00	1,642,593.50	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	1,013,456.87	3,656,050.37
Milwaukee Mechanics.....	349,564.11	3,445,206.51	77,940.84	145,000.00	87,643.35	4,105,354.81	1,250,000.00	1,441,538.96	6,796,893.77
National.....	1,720,245.48	12,606,996.24	833,447.00	960,000.00	545,696.56	16,666,385.37	2,000,000.00	6,037,578.23	24,723,963.60
National Liberty.....	76,051.01	3,234,543.45	419,003.93	225,000.00	4,000.00	6,638,598.39	1,000,000.00	3,111,303.30	10,750,511.69
National Union.....	399,131.96	3,565,281.06	56,993.65	180,000.00	20,000.00	4,221,406.67	1,000,000.00	654,719.66	6,176,156.33
Newark.....	244,562.57	1,578,791.87	135,897.59	109,073.61	1,439.37	2,069,785.01	498,415.00	747,479.74	3,513,679.75
New Hampshire.....	486,105.92	4,097,707.02	111,929.98	290,000.00	95,024.00	5,090,766.92	1,500,000.00	2,513,380.92	9,054,147.84
Niagara.....	944,301.60	5,531,023.97	425,385.12	469,327.00	51,394.76	7,421,432.45	1,000,000.00	3,396,907.58	11,817,940.03
North Atlantic.....	526,230.00	---	431,454.80	43,443.89	133,042.71	1,134,171.40	250,000.00	121,700.29	1,505,871.69
North Branch.....	262,742.46	542,286.86	58,756.93	31,500.00	2,000.00	9,897,286.24	500,000.00	52,685.60	1,449,971.84
North River.....	674,458.10	3,074,092.85	84,269.50	150,000.00	5,041.25	3,887,861.70	1,000,000.00	2,475,898.62	7,463,760.32
Northwestern Fire and Marine.....	38,621.73	219,589.29	---	70,358.04	1,050,343.21	1,378,812.31	1,400,000.00	2,001,198.24	9,851,920.42
Northwestern National.....	886,297.14	4,461,709.47	555,994.62	281,324.22	655,673.64	6,841,009.09	1,000,000.00	2,010,911.33	9,851,920.42
Old Bay State.....	5,237.30	123,135.82	---	2,000.00	---	130,373.12	200,000.00	477,567.12	747,940.34



TABLE No. IV.—LIABILITIES

SHOWING LIABILITIES OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1919.  
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses and Claims	Unearned Premiums, Fire	Unearned Premiums, Marine and Inland	Due for Com- missions, Taxes, Return and Reinsurance Premiums	Other Liabilities	Total	Cash Capital	Net Surplus	Total Liabilities
Old Colony.....	\$ 386,436.81	\$ 927,710.50	\$191,471.50	\$ 45,367.70	\$ 2,798.27	\$1,553,784.78	\$1,000,000.00	\$1,251,185.27	\$ 3,804,970.05
Orient.....	222,110.99	2,125,216.62	241,812.46	140,100.00	2,565.00	2,731,305.07	1,000,000.00	1,475,958.01	5,207,263.08
Palmetto.....	41,558.00	—	—	5,000.00	362,356.74	408,914.74	400,000.00	139,016.82	947,931.56
Pennsylvania.....	556,754.52	4,306,825.90	136,189.80	244,835.00	1,060,725.07	6,305,380.29	750,000.00	2,225,526.59	9,280,906.88
Peoples National.....	112,462.98	789,529.86	—	17,350.00	15,264.61	934,607.45	1,000,000.00	281,138.44	2,215,765.89
Petersburg.....	4,719.83	155,507.37	—	—	—	160,227.20	200,000.00	181,438.98	541,666.18
Phoenix (Hartford).....	1,171,280.70	7,791,315.31	421,691.63	550,000.00	63,772.50	9,998,060.14	3,000,000.00	8,740,470.60	21,738,530.74
Potomac.....	70,537.69	246,452.52	16,219.07	22,000.00	56.20	355,265.48	200,000.00	196,550.78	751,816.22
Providence-Washington.....	1,146,639.76	3,031,610.30	499,397.93	320,000.00	1,056,861.65	6,035,049.64	2,000,000.00	2,111,536.28	9,166,585.92
Queen of America.....	983,960.90	6,117,928.55	686,757.64	569,436.50	36,380.60	8,394,164.19	2,000,000.00	5,477,600.84	15,871,765.03
Rhode Island.....	165,834.67	1,278,020.60	—	185,506.52	15,000.00	1,644,361.79	600,000.00	521,813.46	2,766,175.25
Russia.....	2,448,877.00	5,120,727.60	731,953.28	140,000.00	113,300.00	8,554,837.88	400,000.00	3,148,070.18	12,102,928.06
Security.....	495,848.71	3,628,199.43	178,026.99	299,319.64	51,133.97	4,652,528.74	1,000,000.00	1,382,442.03	7,034,970.77
South Carolina.....	54,353.14	264,309.76	—	7,500.00	—	326,162.90	200,000.00	84,069.64	611,069.64
Southern Home.....	9,831.09	122,451.95	—	10,000.00	—	142,233.04	200,000.00	114,309.91	456,082.95
Springfield Fire and Marine.....	909,948.94	8,891,570.07	257,706.58	460,000.00	305,000.00	10,824,293.59	2,500,000.00	3,078,911.65	17,803,136.64
Standard.....	70,231.94	633,678.32	—	15,000.00	1,828.39	720,738.56	500,000.00	324,851.83	1,945,590.39
Star of America.....	116,021.00	852,942.22	68,055.75	63,350.80	6,970.68	1,109,340.45	400,000.00	308,090.79	1,907,431.24
Sterling.....	147,349.62	513,883.55	—	80,300.00	300.00	743,032.97	850,000.00	542,462.48	2,140,495.45
St. Paul Fire and Marine.....	1,416,205.34	6,761,835.91	803,986.32	1,207,300.00	15,042.04	10,204,269.61	1,000,000.00	5,444,331.99	16,648,601.60
United States.....	94,008.90	5,124,722.73	123,768.39	175,000.00	7,697.74	6,376,189.86	1,000,000.00	2,912,904.18	10,289,094.04
Virginia Fire and Marine.....	62,188.21	1,106,207.07	—	141,000.00	29,000.00	1,368,395.28	250,000.00	1,125,761.13	2,744,156.41
Westchester.....	885,731.04	5,384,808.74	166,246.64	227,500.00	23,289.11	6,689,575.63	1,000,000.00	1,719,336.58	9,408,912.21
Totals.....	63,460,925.39	321,527,374.02	28,881,286.76	22,462,716.02	29,385,976.16	465,718,278.35	105,756,320.00	208,619,377.86	780,093,976.21

## COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (MUTUAL).

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses and Claims	Unearned Premiums, Fire	Unearned Premiums, Marine and Inland	Due for Com- missions, Taxes, Return and Reinsurance Premiums	Other Liabilities	Total	Cash Capital	Net Surplus	Total Liabilities
Arkwright Mutual.....	38,247.35	2,062,070.73	—	21,291.69	1,450.00	2,123,059.77	—	2,130,321.64	4,253,381.41
Atlantic Mutual.....	2,658.69	66,900.00	—	3,000.00	128,471.27	201,029.96	—	83,045.81	284,075.77
Baltimore Mutual.....	770,518.51	70,518.51	—	2,250.00	73,614.17	774,301.15	—	76,243.83	149,858.00
Consolidated Underwriters.....	782,776.21	328,403.53	—	—	89,983.28	1,201,163.02	—	960,669.19	2,161,832.21
Cotton and Woolen Manufacturers.....	15,176.00	543,328.17	—	4,656.37	690.46	563,851.00	—	524,116.12	1,087,967.12



Druggists Indemnity Exchange.....	1,292.35	64,743.91	---	---	885.14	66,921.40	---	---	97,548.15	164,469.55
Firemen's Mutual.....	36,281.52	1,655,003.98	---	---	639.58	1,726,725.08	---	---	1,645,381.74	3,372,106.82
Fitchburg Mutual.....	20,296.27	236,045.11	---	---	3,226.32	266,567.70	---	---	106,085.40	372,653.10
Hope Mutual.....	12,077.73	623,224.06	---	---	13,383.06	649,529.33	---	---	507,438.04	1,156,967.37
Indiana Lumbermen's Mutual.....	25,988.00	365,778.37	---	---	15,000.00	410,806.12	---	---	763,797.22	1,174,803.34
Industrial Underwriters.....	500.00	289,824.21	---	---	337,453.60	669,066.16	---	---	560,019.93	1,229,086.09
Industrial Mutual.....	8,391.00	301,722.26	---	---	2,744.29	313,254.56	---	---	344,708.71	657,963.27
Keystone Mutual.....	13,595.69	292,770.57	---	---	2,703.79	310,151.29	---	---	258,196.22	568,847.51
Lumber Mutual.....	26,090.01	379,592.90	---	---	10,445.49	416,732.38	---	---	1,094,184.64	1,510,917.02
Lumbermen's Mutual.....	87,371.00	628,281.80	---	---	38,746.88	754,899.68	---	---	684,891.38	1,430,791.06
Lumbermen's Underwriters Alliance.....	49,096.75	633,131.57	---	---	67,412.65	749,640.97	---	---	1,237,084.76	1,986,725.73
Lumbermen's Reciprocal.....	249,916.52	1,250.19	---	---	106,588.34	357,755.05	---	---	161,395.03	519,150.10
Manton Mutual.....	14,301.41	269,309.82	---	---	2,437.95	287,082.81	---	---	223,432.38	510,535.19
Manufacturing Lumbermen's Und.....	31,850.00	538,639.02	---	---	39,132.41	609,641.43	---	---	1,068,176.42	1,673,817.85
Manufacturing Woodworkers Und.....	33,464.88	127,288.92	---	---	28,721.02	191,474.82	---	---	22,866.98	214,331.80
Merchants Mutual (Providence).....	3,200.00	239,958.23	---	---	6,500.00	249,958.23	---	---	189,649.72	439,807.95
Mercantile Mutual.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Middlesex Mutual.....	11,869.73	407,211.07	---	---	4,000.00	532,702.26	---	---	218,525.17	751,227.43
Michigan Millers Mutual.....	202,393.22	737,265.54	---	---	66,671.97	1,801,602.00	---	---	734,864.77	2,536,466.77
Millers Fire Underwriters.....	9,888.75	32,399.69	---	---	210.84	42,459.28	---	---	20,102.31	62,561.59
Millers Indemnity Underwriters.....	319,896.84	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Millers Mutual.....	19,922.95	364,284.17	---	---	25,569.00	350,899.34	---	---	202,190.83	613,090.17
Narragansett Mutual.....	1,800.00	102,948.55	---	---	9,000.00	289,203.45	---	---	485,508.28	753,634.08
National Mutual.....	5,835.16	97,055.23	---	---	3,200.00	108,126.45	---	---	96,823.81	205,022.36
National Lumber Manufacturers.....	25,000.00	84,651.75	---	---	1,074.27	104,300.08	---	---	104,951.82	209,286.90
New York Reciprocal Underwriters.....	525.00	399,696.12	---	---	---	109,651.75	---	---	45,093.23	154,744.98
Penn Lumbermen's Mutual.....	23,957.56	364,284.17	---	---	449,346.64	946,247.10	---	---	1,598,602.72	2,544,849.82
Philadelphia Manufacturers Mutual.....	12,035.27	583,033.55	---	---	9,655.23	402,860.50	---	---	897,551.56	1,300,412.06
Reciprocal Exchange.....	8,000.00	257,239.55	---	---	4,426.71	599,572.51	---	---	462,059.84	1,061,632.35
Retail Hardware Mutual.....	33,856.67	500,301.53	---	---	30,965.47	308,133.35	---	---	574,409.47	882,543.22
Rubber Manufacturers Mutual.....	12,702.00	506,407.70	---	---	1,950.27	549,529.58	---	---	841,496.41	1,391,025.99
Southern Lumber Underwriters.....	11,987.48	56,514.27	---	---	4,518.27	524,266.64	---	---	521,632.32	1,045,898.96
Utilities Indemnity Exchange.....	60,994.87	60,034.07	---	---	2,190.76	84,621.29	---	---	*17,291.94	84,621.29
Warners Inerinsurers (Grocers' Dept.).....	50,873.37	126,025.65	---	---	2,380.67	137,693.65	---	---	17,096.30	154,789.95
Western Reciprocal Underwriters.....	26,475.87	174,670.16	---	---	3,279.87	230,778.89	---	---	412,610.88	643,389.77
What Cheer Mutual.....	13,004.57	652,146.66	---	---	2,401.45	157,043.04	---	---	29,094.33	186,137.37
Totals.....	2,306,526.35	14,858,401.53	---	---	796,915.96	20,131,420.41	---	---	525,567.79	1,205,377.06
*Deficit.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20,602,772.51	40,734,192.92



TABLE No. IV—LIABILITIES

SHOWING LIABILITIES OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1919.

COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses and Claims	Unearned Premiums, Fire	Unearned Premiums, Marine and Inland	Due for Com- missions, Taxes, Return and Reinsurance Premiums	Other Liabilities	Total	Cash Capital	Net Surplus	Total Liabilities
Abeille.....	\$ 79,476.93	\$ 443,197.13	\$ 79,225.10	\$ 79,304.42	\$ 4,690.93	\$ 601,978.48	\$ 200,000.00	\$ 277,441.09	\$ 1,079,419.57
Atlas.....	223,601.73	2,718,578.30	66,786.70	110,024.81	12,073.31	3,136,421.07	400,000.00	1,353,337.72	4,890,758.79
Baltica.....	238,849.00	1,922,876.33	20,171.47	50,023.38	2,000.00	1,537,597.94	200,000.00	805,423.74	1,743,021.08
British America.....	193,373.35	1,252,282.39	153,273.28	50,000.00	12,000.00	1,517,550.39	200,000.00	579,499.17	2,297,050.46
Caledonian.....	174,355.65	1,753,481.97	5,265.56	25,000.00	2,000.00	2,145,110.90	200,000.00	700,812.14	3,043,923.04
Century.....	51,640.52	275,147.60	885,798.87	180,000.00	2,000.00	337,053.68	200,000.00	455,852.16	1,012,905.84
Christiania General.....	350,131.00	2,287,471.90	902.28	618,910.00	395,016.41	2,819,602.90	200,000.00	882,874.34	3,902,475.24
Commercial Union Assurance.....	1,448,974.20	7,066,127.92	1,462,981.40	62,999.06	11,658.10	10,414,827.40	200,000.00	4,466,692.30	14,881,521.70
Eagle Star and British Dominion Fire Reinsurance.....	230,169.76	1,467,415.22	1,771,377.82	27,725.00	60,857.25	1,788,710.60	200,000.00	903,641.66	2,672,352.26
First Russian.....	314,327.00	1,771,377.82	305,394.37	77,651.52	2,177.64	2,163,356.34	200,000.00	751,700.53	3,115,056.87
General Fire Assurance.....	179,104.43	843,265.80	37,891.31	37,891.31	2,485.91	1,062,747.45	200,000.00	553,343.68	1,616,091.13
Jakor.....	396,203.68	1,864,772.48	250,000.00	250,000.00	20,000.00	2,530,976.16	200,000.00	1,052,151.01	3,783,127.17
Liverpool and London and Globe.....	1,494,688.48	10,054,616.27	545,946.01	653,496.55	210,087.31	12,939,434.62	200,000.00	5,750,602.03	18,710,036.65
London Assurance.....	1,028,490.49	2,683,685.00	350,896.28	243,861.77	22,433.33	3,439,368.87	200,000.00	2,372,842.93	6,702,211.80
London and Lancashire.....	312,289.75	3,239,948.14	305,394.37	228,500.00	2,177.64	4,088,309.90	200,000.00	2,748,441.90	6,836,751.80
Moscow.....	316,036.00	1,889,435.86	321,957.00	99,698.23	15,000.00	2,305,173.09	400,000.00	918,509.70	3,423,682.79
Nationale (Denmark).....	636,491.52	1,197,679.57	35,000.00	35,000.00	15,000.00	2,206,138.09	400,000.00	323,124.83	2,929,252.92
Nationale (Paris).....	112,734.48	627,977.36	697,247.26	109,440.90	6,000.00	850,352.74	300,000.00	277,854.74	1,408,207.48
Netherlands Fire and Life.....	71,569.50	697,247.26	5,805.44	55,345.00	13,582.00	961,281.71	400,000.00	721,000.65	1,494,642.62
New Zealand.....	118,849.33	767,699.94	88,823.42	2,500.00	5,000.00	1,047,647.65	200,000.00	588,696.22	2,082,282.36
Nippon Fire.....	11,126.29	144,525.21	4,881.25	4,881.25	2,297.94	104,747.65	200,000.00	505,563.31	693,443.87
Nordisk.....	15,819.00	801,788.45	491,359.30	75,776.45	70,385.03	1,608,116.40	400,000.00	681,480.06	870,788.77
Norske Lloyds.....	2,639,192.30	6,077,650.83	229,755.64	469,551.00	18,543.02	7,589,679.49	400,000.00	3,092,897.95	11,089,596.46
North British and Mercantile.....	742,336.99	4,373,690.84	196,769.39	301,539.67	15,543.02	5,504,387.26	400,000.00	2,162,253.07	8,066,640.33
Northern Assurance.....	613,844.34	361,141.07	213,232.64	25,000.00	5,000.00	518,736.53	400,000.00	611,186.04	1,129,922.57
Northern (Moscow).....	127,595.46	380,176.91	171,669.55	18,500.00	3,000.00	783,796.63	400,000.00	303,368.75	2,487,165.38
Norwegian Assurance.....	1,169,587.08	370,183.60	243,117.50	64,553.56	5,204.16	830,406.54	400,000.00	562,292.53	1,782,629.07
Norwich Atlas.....	213,699.53	2,490,950.77	171,669.55	144,867.99	10,000.00	3,040,557.52	200,000.00	1,394,535.61	4,735,093.13
Norwich Union.....	456,117.40	2,455,701.37	148,789.93	131,240.00	10,000.00	3,039,798.30	200,000.00	1,612,925.36	4,672,713.66
Palatine (London).....	314,037.00	2,455,701.37	148,789.93	131,240.00	10,000.00	3,039,798.30	200,000.00	1,612,925.36	4,672,713.66
Paternelle.....	186,716.00	1,191,981.51	213,232.64	25,000.00	5,000.00	1,418,697.51	200,000.00	413,435.32	2,032,132.83



Phenix Fire.....	112,734.48	627,977.36	184,924.72	25,000.00	84,640.90	850,352.74	272,304.31	1,322,657.05
Phoenix (London).....	309,647.96	2,877,050.59	1,367,420.78	130,000.00	6,000.00	3,507,623.27	2,286,809.97	5,794,433.24
Prudential Co. and Reinsurance.....	233,237.92	1,367,420.78	33,181.37	33,181.37	500.00	6,000.00	1,282,882.75	2,817,226.82
Reinsurance Co. of Salamandra.....	49,247.00	1,627,155.29	1,035,296.60	1,131,598.65	112,504.95	676,402.29	429,914.42	1,106,316.71
Royal.....	1,539,385.36	10,393,392.52	351,303.47	142,899.43	9,621.99	14,212,108.08	4,877,631.71	19,489,739.79
Royal Exchange Assurance.....	603,250.18	2,087,247.70	351,303.47	142,899.43	9,621.99	3,194,322.77	724,473.54	4,318,706.31
Russian Reinsurance.....	205,756.00	1,210,552.67	71,784.06	71,784.06	9,621.99	1,488,092.73	866,393.79	2,554,486.60
Salamandra.....	353,598.78	3,025,980.25	175,000.00	175,000.00	9,835.56	3,564,412.59	1,310,303.70	4,874,915.38
Scandia.....	269,666.42	1,171,072.94	87,600.00	87,600.00	30,864.69	1,528,339.36	518,778.84	2,247,118.20
Scandinavia.....	1,041,974.55	4,291,381.27	47,825.35	350,000.00	30,864.69	5,762,045.86	1,320,775.32	7,482,821.18
Scottish Union and National.....	470,471.00	3,515,517.72	435,966.04	210,000.00	134,573.82	4,766,528.57	3,008,341.23	7,974,869.80
Second Russian.....	469,138.83	649,009.08	158,133.41	82,640.16	1,218.34	1,553,139.35	823,771.33	2,176,911.18
Scandinavian-American.....	1,535,494.01	324,166.40	734,400.99	112,000.00	87,000.00	2,661,111.66	639,032.46	3,761,043.02
San Insurance Office.....	639,705.00	3,633,342.34	464,133.24	112,000.00	27,634.66	4,896,815.24	1,190,322.67	6,287,137.91
Svea Fire and Life.....	189,475.24	1,482,692.96	73,500.00	73,500.00	2,000.00	1,749,668.20	902,765.42	2,852,433.62
Swiss Reinsurance.....	221,390.43	1,679,308.07	40,000.00	40,000.00	300.00	1,940,998.50	896,409.00	2,837,407.50
Tokio Marine and Fire.....	466,648.23	823,942.03	196,816.23	93,869.25	1,581,275.74	1,581,275.74	2,009,737.86	4,121,013.60
Union Assurance.....	177,421.00	1,151,549.62	53,160.45	36,485.00	300.00	1,418,916.07	1,117,106.15	2,536,023.22
Union of Paris.....	106,545.35	732,730.62	135,421.64	135,421.64	974,697.61	974,697.61	367,547.68	1,542,245.29
Union Insurance Society.....	1,072,215.85	1,495,841.50	559,673.18	73,146.64	2,500.00	3,203,377.17	825,011.01	4,428,388.18
Union and Phenix Espagnol.....	446,302.78	2,472,632.15	26,000.00	26,000.00	34,000.00	2,978,954.93	619,743.24	3,598,698.17
Union Hispano Americana.....	253,762.52	979,462.67	180,367.91	20,000.00	1,433,593.10	1,433,593.10	493,924.50	2,327,517.60
Urbaine.....	558,137.19	2,797,595.04	134,246.34	5,723.74	3,495,702.31	3,495,702.31	1,587,808.91	5,083,511.22
Warsaw Fire.....	111,340.06	458,781.96	22,000.00	22,000.00	3,000.00	595,122.02	508,107.81	1,103,229.83
Western Assurance.....	1,147,622.74	1,505,189.10	302,918.92	115,301.69	2,000.00	3,073,032.45	1,500,899.75	4,973,932.20
Yorkshire.....	171,129.82	880,104.41	113,732.71	47,000.00	1,000.00	1,212,966.94	991,887.19	2,404,854.13
Totals.....	27,499,296.89	115,587,603.93	9,251,101.16	7,696,229.71	1,450,239.68	161,484,471.37	70,421,622.17	242,738,093.54

RECAPITULATION.

North Carolina companies.....	156,180.96	1,490,716.76	30,517.14	49,150.71	44,080.89	1,770,646.46	1,517,460.63	5,164,607.09
Companies of other States (stock).....	63,460,925.39	321,527,374.02	22,462,716.02	29,385,976.16	29,385,976.16	465,718,278.35	208,619,377.86	780,093,976.21
Companies of other States (mutual).....	2,306,526.35	14,858,401.53	796,915.96	796,915.96	2,169,576.57	20,131,420.47	20,602,772.51	40,734,192.91
Companies of foreign countries.....	27,499,296.89	115,587,603.93	9,251,101.16	7,696,229.71	1,450,239.68	161,484,471.37	70,421,622.17	242,738,093.54
Grand totals.....	93,422,929.59	453,464,096.24	38,162,905.06	31,005,012.40	33,409,873.30	649,104,816.59	301,161,233.17	1,068,728,868.76



**TABLE No. V.—RISKS AND PREMIUMS, FIRE, 1919**

**SHOWING RISKS IN FORCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR, WRITTEN DURING YEAR, AND GROSS PREMIUMS RECEIVED, RISKS TERMINATED DURING YEAR, RISKS IN FORCE AT END OF YEAR, AND PREMIUMS THEREON, AMOUNT REINSURED AND LOSSES INCURRED DURING THE YEAR 1919.**

NORTH CAROLINA COMPANIES.

Name of Company	Risks in Force at Beginning of Year	Risks Written During Year	Gross Premiums on Risks Written	Risks Terminated During Year	Risks in Force at End of Year	Gross Premiums Thereon	Premiums on Amount Reinsured	Losses Paid
Alamance.....	\$ 974,700.00	\$ 143,326.00	\$ 3,261.03	\$ 40,460.00	\$ 1,147,546.00	\$ 3,261.03	\$-----	\$ 3,958.54
Atlantic.....	15,159,343.00	16,097,569.00	323,455.72	13,162,296.00	18,094,616.00	363,150.40	112,084.08	39,056.26
Cabarrus Mutual.....	999,445.00	263,080.00	2,611.33	9,735.00	1,252,790.00	2,611.33	-----	2,820.50
Carolina.....	3,383,942.42	4,898,244.00	144,000.84	2,667,932.87	5,614,233.55	103,996.97	34,824.41	9,072.96
Davidson County Mutual.....	800,797.00	49,885.00	1,647.54	-----	850,682.00	1,647.54	-----	350.00
Dixie.....	56,989,308.00	78,839,536.00	1,701,477.77	64,509,335.00	71,319,509.00	947,857.69	189,654.41	187,740.95
Farmers Mutual (Raleigh).....	21,162,916.65	3,268,688.00	79,491.87	1,201,671.00	23,229,933.65	79,491.87	-----	46,246.75
Farmers Mutual (Edgewood Co.).....	1,729,412.00	164,440.00	-----	10,000.00	883,852.00	-----	-----	1,617.35
Gaston County Farmers Mutual.....	1,041,628.00	93,970.00	3,237.27	80,514.00	1,055,084.00	3,237.27	-----	1,926.65
Hardware Mutual.....	842,950.00	1,109,075.00	37,496.95	842,950.00	1,109,075.00	21,184.00	2,879.03	7,033.45
Mecklenburg Farmers Mutual.....	879,152.00	187,656.00	5,670.59	14,806.00	1,052,002.00	5,670.59	-----	5,245.54
Merchants Mutual.....	-----	224,500.00	3,660.42	1,500.00	225,000.00	3,649.69	-----	-----
Methodist Mutual.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
North Carolina Home.....	36,798,891.87	40,040,442.45	958,225.70	34,257,549.33	42,581,784.99	569,807.79	193,578.10	71,049.36
North Carolina State.....	427,885.00	992,014.00	27,636.24	551,367.00	868,532.00	17,461.77	3,872.84	2,189.65
Piedmont.....	13,777,226.00	18,464,004.00	643,747.85	11,236,626.00	21,004,604.00	479,705.64	116,231.59	51,124.09
Pilot.....	21,216,870.00	24,993,610.00	737,163.46	20,852,506.00	25,377,974.00	427,028.05	133,357.37	60,673.92
Rockingham.....	-----	387,320.00	6,612.07	-----	387,320.00	6,612.07	666.29	-----
Rowan Mutual.....	289,465.00	432,640.00	4,562.06	206,348.00	515,757.00	4,562.06	-----	2,186.95
Southern Mutual Furniture.....	324,000.00	564,450.00	10,180.80	319,200.00	569,250.00	8,053.56	2,127.24	-----
Southern Underwriters.....	26,907,446.00	27,997,058.00	837,929.10	22,322,934.00	32,581,570.00	521,574.11	176,761.28	66,176.02
Stately County Mutual.....	224,975.00	155,620.00	1,333.75	1,030.00	379,565.00	1,333.75	-----	57.15
State Mutual.....	619,414.00	891,947.00	12,317.47	340,600.00	1,170,761.00	12,106.57	-----	5,153.05
Underwriters (Rocky Mount).....	5,360,069.38	4,678,302.00	182,949.72	3,920,501.38	6,117,136.00	39,532.75	39,532.75	13,993.54
Underwriters of Greensboro.....	13,800,243.00	18,606,573.00	531,278.41	13,275,680.00	19,131,870.00	531,278.41	94,912.07	40,254.31
Union County Farmers Mutual.....	821,613.00	134,947.00	2,413.43	16,876.00	939,684.00	2,413.43	-----	1,918.00
Totals.....	223,531,692.32	243,679,096.45	6,262,381.39	189,822,437.58	277,458,331.19	4,231,721.43	1,130,481.46	620,946.99



COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK).

Ætna.....	2,842,778,747.00	2,512,017,282.00	25,366,636.11	2,015,410,252.00	3,330,385,777.00	34,530,721.10	4,166,459.64	6,847,102.46
Agricultural.....	703,286,300.00	554,692,300.00	5,295,059.57	491,076,200.00	766,902,400.00	7,264,522.00	1,690,445.00	1,281,829.52
Alliance.....	288,286,111.00	389,110,640.00	3,469,261.76	275,540,215.00	3,650,730.51	3,650,730.51	983,032.48	311,340.65
American Alliance.....	760,041,093.00	707,277,118.00	6,158,848.89	574,076,680.00	893,241,531.00	7,303,005.21	5,412,259.71	392,841.18
American Equitable.....	87,826,858.00	345,600,715.00	2,670,782.87	193,035,343.00	240,392,230.00	2,014,703.34	813,129.90	431,913.21
American (Newark).....	1,476,902,070.00	1,021,899,801.00	10,207,640.87	858,607,141.00	1,640,194,730.00	16,832,747.70	2,624,702.47	2,323,760.95
American (New York).....	57,713,735.00	540,332.55	50,347,332.55	10,147,850.00	47,565,885.00	47,478.32	29,511.73	29,511.73
American Central (St. Louis).....	630,108,611.00	6,475,856.73	623,562,069.00	899,714,327.00	9,006,268.22	5,496,093.38	5,496,093.38	800,728.53
American Eagle.....	814,803,509.00	724,087,143.00	6,829,110.68	493,963,690.00	845,626,982.00	7,753,456.31	5,413,390.66	592,156.65
American National.....	52,334,223.00	77,837,156.00	780,852.87	48,871,757.00	81,299,632.00	859,918.67	437,077.78	86,357.35
Automobile.....	686,355,177.00	994,871,777.00	7,779,822.14	685,643,811.00	905,583,143.00	7,672,407.08	2,410,448.51	1,502,627.28
Boston.....	969,031,748.00	810,319,340.00	7,720,856.36	702,985,006.00	1,076,365,982.00	10,166,802.51	2,828,939.78	1,780,162.74
Camden.....	612,770,001.00	572,027,228.00	6,177,186.51	502,925,373.00	681,871,857.00	6,945,432.20	1,237,471.90	1,420,394.51
Citizens of Missouri.....	519,656,230.00	352,003,222.00	3,853,181.77	604,119,234.00	267,540,218.00	2,808,100.90	2,371,584.71	202,604.49
Columbia.....	28,964,350.00	205,556.00	3,774,269.00	3,774,269.00	25,190,080.00	194,222.00	55,678.35	1,226.32
Columbian.....	46,818,760.00	48,263,183.00	524,025.63	36,437,918.00	58,644,025.00	611,359.70	154,606.95	110,249.88
Columbian National.....	122,521,397.00	122,650,963.00	1,422,126.71	116,033,494.00	149,138,866.00	1,699,638.18	557,908.31	396,922.38
Commercial Union (New York).....	232,892,413.00	215,363,052.00	2,002,964.09	176,975,609.00	271,279,856.00	2,590,435.63	821,392.35	399,983.66
Commonwealth.....	475,705,496.00	428,916,457.00	3,501,493.41	427,231,334.00	477,390,619.00	4,210,962.00	1,380,599.53	675,584.88
Concordia.....	403,271,721.00	324,779,999.00	3,478,621.52	254,875,014.00	473,126,706.00	4,926,299.23	737,746.28	746,228.92
Cleveland National.....	119,832,484.00	177,241,851.00	1,521,815.80	133,650,745.00	163,423,590.00	1,409,946.06	528,917.71	287,714.53
Connecticut.....	1,149,451,095.00	880,510,026.00	9,037,786.19	780,071,761.00	1,249,889,360.00	12,411,711.94	1,715,926.91	2,076,880.33
Continental.....	2,901,996,833.00	2,077,474,791.00	21,365,572.72	1,748,342,091.00	3,231,129,533.00	30,844,605.55	4,343,543.65	4,575,594.94
County.....	142,345,211.00	106,793,357.00	1,084,433.84	106,754,761.00	142,383,807.00	1,392,847.85	1,002,898.69	134,218.50
Eagle.....	122,176,033.00	201,008,457.00	1,980,870.50	147,879,504.00	175,304,986.00	1,828,902.02	1,264,346.25	228,499.57
Equitable Fire and Marine.....	327,620,035.00	290,744,646.00	2,794,553.23	254,719,867.00	363,644,814.00	3,619,213.77	2,661,828.43	205,107.82
Equitable (South Carolina).....	27,431,983.82	30,336,681.27	485,587.94	16,190,883.78	41,577,681.31	559,253.10	180,677.35	432,630.81
Federal.....	71,090,338.00	166,564,858.00	1,570,999.14	68,886,705.00	168,768,491.00	1,545,719.20	1,186,697.35	53,653.19
Fidelity.....	7,829,708.00	36,330,585.00	480,894.93	7,611,170.00	26,549,123.00	374,665.47	56,876.11	64,644.49
Fidelity-Phenix.....	2,362,995,172.00	1,975,096,015.00	18,662,980.70	1,565,159,401.00	2,760,931,787.00	27,633,631.77	3,899,480.11	4,138,630.00
First Reinsurance.....	68,007,675.00	71,676,326.00	732,099.70	76,247,437.00	63,436,564.00	643,317.46	662.89	402,455.53
Fire Association of Philadelphia.....	1,360,782,283.00	1,184,246,250.00	12,845,501.60	1,048,757,756.00	15,299,987.83	15,299,987.83	2,172,676.09	3,150,633.27
Firemen's Fund.....	1,376,700,472.00	1,209,408,387.00	12,884,501.60	997,955,404.00	1,588,943,655.00	17,006,420.59	3,378,220.90	3,812,132.83
Firemen's of Newark.....	656,388,826.00	695,291,889.00	7,340,896.64	604,496,207.00	1,047,184,508.00	10,687,713.54	2,278,717.13	1,598,817.13
Franklin.....	646,783,941.00	520,763,233.00	6,442,467.15	335,501,708.00	831,955,468.00	7,893,420.00	5,824,393.00	140,557.14
Georgia Home.....	60,478,973.00	63,479,673.00	728,865.24	63,020,580.00	60,937,168.00	765,850.71	281,075.62	157,123.62
Girard Fire and Marine.....	355,763,639.00	254,242,937.00	2,660,205.07	203,635,405.00	408,471,171.00	3,820,025.61	974,340.67	488,980.80
Glens Falls.....	878,210,917.00	800,267,093.00	6,323,912.39	561,449,218.00	1,017,028,732.00	8,611,281.82	1,924,338.62	1,486,015.38
Globe National.....	6,624,239.00	935,065.00	713,150.90	34,183,958.00	67,493,400.00	570,554.89	115,080.38	115,080.38
Globe and Rutgers.....	1,826,793,004.00	2,027,193,789.00	22,858,159.39	1,681,709,599.00	2,172,277,234.00	24,763,920.27	3,351,401.38	5,152,024.61
Granite State.....	208,628,826.00	144,856,040.00	1,762,241.54	137,144,510.00	216,340,254.00	2,693,925.27	672,150.39	441,398.25
Great American.....	3,216,055,490.00	2,630,259,093.00	26,782,850.95	2,362,678,401.00	3,483,636,182.00	31,987,160.90	5,576,921.35	6,228,900.54



TABLE No. V.—RISKS AND PREMIUMS, FIRE, 1919

SHOWING RISKS IN FORCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR, WRITTEN DURING YEAR, AND GROSS PREMIUMS RECEIVED, RISKS TERMINATED DURING YEAR, RISKS IN FORCE AT END OF YEAR, AND PREMIUMS THEREON, AMOUNT REINSURED AND LOSSES INCURRED DURING THE YEAR 1919.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Risks in Force at Beginning of Year	Risks Written During Year	Gross Premiums on Risks Written	Risks Terminated During Year	Risks in Force at End of Year	Gross Premiums Thereon	Premiums on Amount Reinsured	Losses Paid
Hanover.....	782,296,032.00	575,340,949.00	5,817,995.54	505,866,100.00	851,770,881.00	8,462,861.03	1,876,462.05	1,344,218.35
Hartford.....	4,813,100,592.00	4,233,733,392.00	45,965,336.22	3,629,947,884.00	5,416,886,100.00	54,213,173.64	6,918,033.31	12,010,741.54
Home Fire and Marine.....	63,638,929.00	220,964,019.00	2,282,509.04	108,370,394.00	176,232,554.00	1,859,790.89	606,009.98	273,898.62
Home of New York.....	5,006,091,769.00	4,154,785,258.00	44,119,670.00	3,533,591,666.00	5,627,185,361.00	55,534,482.00	6,374,488.00	11,313,039.53
Home of Utah.....	73,397,800.00	108,966,831.00	1,168,034.06	98,554,795.00	83,809,836.00	918,352.64	254,619.34	216,805.28
Hudson.....	148,913,797.00	145,913,797.00	1,337,690.32	41,101,759.00	107,812,038.00	1,009,681.26	400,535.74	63,659.30
Imperial.....	200,073,339.00	155,776,529.00	1,638,672.95	182,454,240.00	233,303,628.00	1,921,199.73	840,718.12	257,823.69
Importers and Exporters.....	61,500,758.00	61,500,758.00	455,390.61	15,288,379.00	46,212,379.00	381,366.04	129,776.34	11,532.03
Independence.....	23,718,593.00	40,720,619.00	341,430.56	38,716,119.00	24,723,093.00	238,278.94	69,241.84	64,818.64
Insurance Co. of North America.....	2,430,524,383.00	2,512,327,635.00	22,775,159.54	1,942,711,554.00	3,000,140,461.00	29,372,573.62	4,550,144.95	5,175,871.07
International.....	663,195,161.00	414,950,037.00	3,635,512.06	584,959,407.00	493,185,701.00	4,844,170.32	594,151.67	1,862,784.13
Interstate.....	58,726,594.00	70,523,013.00	739,920.90	58,308,338.00	71,851,569.00	743,631.90	219,844.82	219,844.82
Iowa National.....	30,707,043.00	42,190,215.00	496,498.41	23,999,285.00	48,897,973.00	546,309.63	103,743.57	89,251.25
Jefferson.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Liberty.....	-----	33,638,791.00	29,271.12	6,875,304.00	26,763,487.00	276,317.84	35,922.69	19,073.16
Liberty Marine.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Massachusetts Fire and Marine.....	123,394,444.00	90,111,158.00	918,146.25	89,856,387.00	123,649,215.00	1,264,644.19	248,608.70	305,848.49
Marquette National.....	95,611,471.00	142,560,628.00	1,507,400.59	76,058,925.00	162,053,174.00	1,671,021.10	421,038.31	328,306.49
Mechanics.....	181,891,480.00	148,298,672.00	1,463,160.24	200,560,070.00	209,630,082.00	2,044,759.68	429,264.78	323,552.96
Mechanics and Traders.....	255,620,976.00	248,011,606.00	2,359,186.38	206,892,404.00	296,740,118.00	2,745,029.35	1,138,123.84	384,435.84
Mercantile.....	407,088,218.00	377,560,732.00	2,974,035.95	385,567,651.00	399,081,299.00	3,384,387.00	1,101,772.00	563,474.02
Milwaukee Mechanics.....	606,977,235.00	430,955,971.00	4,472,685.03	335,731,946.00	702,201,290.00	7,169,552.94	643,861.01	1,170,185.28
National.....	3,034,925,940.00	2,374,676,172.00	23,424,803.31	2,076,530,858.00	3,333,144.22	3,333,144.22	8,437,521.56	4,654,521.09
National Liberty.....	1,089,928,917.00	817,851,427.00	8,140,697.25	664,294,663.00	1,243,435,081.00	12,208,093.70	2,330,918.14	1,663,092.86
National Union.....	762,023,279.00	666,834,278.00	7,011,124.32	573,247,701.00	855,609,856.00	9,233,099.09	1,515,776.06	1,318,118.49
Newark.....	376,430,981.00	396,013,132.00	3,900,218.62	330,900,196.00	441,543,917.00	4,402,917.53	1,415,429.53	710,608.50
New Hampshire.....	850,449,030.00	634,367,439.00	6,700,195.54	555,825,468.00	928,991,021.00	9,257,770.15	1,515,636.50	1,745,630.51
Niagara.....	1,242,110,700.00	1,222,156,488.00	11,087,964.94	935,454,095.00	1,528,813,093.00	14,395,536.37	4,040,216.41	2,364,552.41
North Atlantic.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
North Branch.....	120,594,724.00	146,137,864.00	1,799,523.49	133,884,541.00	132,868,047.00	1,697,532.41	670,116.68	379,125.09
North River.....	656,496,771.00	674,870,314.00	6,965,711.36	605,744,948.00	725,622,137.00	7,572,927.92	1,732,004.94	1,388,087.63
Northwestern Fire and Marine.....	171,216,138.00	167,286,704.00	3,016,969.87	216,428,018.00	122,074,824.00	1,347,179.53	937,186.66	279,214.98



Northwestern National.....	973,583,656.00	539,902,942.00	5,203,118.95	464,055,054.00	1,049,431,544.00	9,621,679.93	1,236,538.27	1,176,369.80
Old Bay State.....	211,325,773.00	39,579,315.00	311,356.91	7,884,860.00	31,694,455.00	297,570.69	105,318.12	13,065.98
Old Colony.....	198,056,315.00	1,895,275.19	1,895,275.19	157,817,948.00	251,563,140.00	2,410,659.37	698,093.12	426,084.15
Orient.....	572,285,967.00	434,796,896.00	3,725,077.84	379,237,298.00	627,846,565.00	5,456,049.07	1,455,918.42	695,348.31
Palmetto.....	30,391,060.00	87,795,471.00	1,142,037.73	54,540,276.00	65,646,255.00	908,789.35	309,898.93	158,064.55
Pennsylvania.....	1,056,589,442.00	773,727,037.00	6,962,245.71	743,026,161.00	1,087,290,318.00	10,042,719.52	1,733,165.00	1,950,967.66
Peoples National.....	199,876,245.00	190,034,764.00	1,918,936.21	189,923,352.00	199,987,657.00	1,329,001.88	681,394.84	112,462.98
Petersburg.....	18,449,816.00	13,232,530.00	201,269.42	11,829,856.00	19,852,490.00	327,069.31	26,971.32	60,359.42
Phoenix (Hartford).....	1,841,305,409.00	1,418,768,662.00	13,368,472.82	1,315,570,266.00	1,944,503,805.00	18,417,515.11	3,677,949.31	2,988,156.17
Potomac.....	46,218,571.00	55,351,754.00	554,268.78	51,923,031.00	49,647,294.00	504,341.82	22,863.71	164,724.53
Providence-Washington.....	757,340,692.00	707,932,335.00	7,134,611.90	625,168,221.00	840,104,808.00	8,184,458.12	2,470,643.32	1,548,331.97
Queen of America.....	1,343,213,207.00	1,039,363,787.00	10,537,324.93	970,956,724.00	1,482,293,23.00	14,056,293.23	2,442,110.15	3,500,379.04
Rhode Island.....	414,798,680.00	429,321,634.00	4,104,784.95	349,985,947.00	494,134,367.00	4,594,004.32	2,260,847.42	631,913.93
Rossia.....	1,057,477,960.00	703,031,772.00	7,239,891.50	788,294,465.00	972,215,267.00	10,207,089.21	378,834.43	3,445,496.79
Security.....	805,973,368.00	675,734,780.00	7,731,681.99	590,085,246.00	891,622,902.00	8,852,602.70	3,053,279.02	1,672,713.42
South Carolina.....	17,274,581.00	54,155,473.00	722,323.51	28,072,377.00	43,357,677.00	575,534.24	96,696.22	107,173.69
Southern Home.....	18,304,789.00	21,704,903.00	361,700.37	19,952,071.00	20,957,621.00	364,647.14	121,166.48	44,727.95
Springfield Fire and Marine.....	1,788,933,901.00	1,461,781,010.00	14,849,280.57	1,246,822,379.00	2,003,892,532.00	20,373,610.31	3,632,370.27	3,776,742.85
Standard.....	192,692,053.00	139,812,652.00	1,215,829.43	134,966,135.00	197,538,570.00	1,698,306.29	450,455.88	374,292.33
Star of America.....	190,578,967.00	277,134,224.00	2,656,526.59	156,822,927.00	310,890,264.00	2,988,013.63	1,429,193.88	321,030.84
Sterling.....	334,151,501.00	196,978,555.00	2,014,861.68	378,943,988.00	151,186,068.00	1,521,101.24	568,389.95	411,642.40
St. Paul Fire and Marine.....	1,266,478,857.00	1,050,382,916.00	12,524,838.29	862,432,467.00	1,455,039,308.00	14,844,594.56	1,873,280.59	3,300,104.76
United States.....	981,879,082.00	1,019,805,952.00	9,809,530.04	885,991,071.00	1,167,693,963.00	12,669,450.79	2,558,816.08	1,921,157.15
Virginia Fire and Marine.....	165,527,328.00	140,275,134.00	1,944,939.58	124,301,382.00	181,801,078.00	2,615,793.37	513,115.62	1,441,280.63
Westchester.....	1,301,479,053.00	1,130,927,868.00	11,132,975.76	1,064,180,515.00	1,367,926,406.00	13,654,312.96	3,242,924.78	2,806,789.59
Totals.....	69,705,746,471.82	60,693,954,247.27	611,516,998.36	51,770,516,462.78	78,728,864,265.31	774,744,234.41	167,438,774.80	136,971,536.76

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (MUTUAL).

Arkwright Mutual.....	495,174,614.00	469,015,581.00	3,358,268.17	389,151,120.00	575,039,075.00	4,075,030.39	69,093.14	131,466.65
Atlantic Mutual.....	8,824,467.00	18,000,767.00	224,034.36	7,347,640.00	19,477,594.00	196,847.19	1,512.00	34,904.40
Baltimore Mutual.....	14,569,434.00	15,975,022.00	136,021.11	13,915,668.00	16,568,788.00	138,843.71	1,512.00	10,642.75
Consolidated Underwriters.....	114,271,233.00	119,829,363.00	3,044,326.24	99,312,119.00	134,788,427.00	2,835,861.00	480,869.36	1,593,947.39
Cotton and Woolen Manufacturers.....	10,725,144.79	2,806,190.00	944,560.90	2,396,797.00	1,056,891.31	1,056,891.31	66,730.48	66,730.48
Druggists Indemnity Exchange.....	398,144,121.00	337,476,050.00	2,475,473.16	277,957,798.00	457,692,443.00	172,650.39	43,162.56	32,853.12
Firemen's Mutual.....	327,288,446.00	40,148,866.00	936,707.46	34,690,990.00	42,746,322.00	3,325,821.92	117,177.29	223,025.00
Fitchburg Mutual.....	129,466,358.00	118,413,471.00	538,695.88	98,504,655.00	149,375,174.00	1,733,049.76	71,515.77	164,106.43
Hope Mutual.....	33,251,364.00	43,310,513.00	37,959,445.00	38,698,432.00	739,594.24	1,733,049.76	8,037.49	194,428.04
Indiana Lumbermen's Mutual.....	64,128,076.00	124,413,623.00	717,741.48	86,246,983.00	106,294,718.00	501,736.14	4,075.00	4,075.00
Individual Underwriters.....	64,128,076.00	67,066,803.00	538,385.79	57,674,279.00	73,845,833.00	588,696.00	-----	42,368.47
Industrial Mutual.....	10,725,144.79	2,806,190.00	944,560.90	2,396,797.00	1,056,891.31	1,056,891.31	66,730.48	66,730.48



TABLE No. V.—RISKS AND PREMIUMS, FIRE, 1919

SHOWING RISKS IN FORCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR, WRITTEN DURING YEAR, AND GROSS PREMIUMS RECEIVED, RISKS TERMINATED DURING YEAR, RISKS IN FORCE AT END OF YEAR, AND PREMIUMS THEREON, AMOUNT REINSURED AND LOSSES INCURRED DURING THE YEAR 1919.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (MUTUAL)—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Risks in Force at Beginning of Year	Risks Written During Year	Gross Premiums on Risks Written	Risks Terminated During Year	Risks in Force at End of Year	Gross Premiums Thereon	Premiums on Amount Reinsured	Losses Paid
Keystone Mutual.....	\$ 63,735,891.00	\$ 64,310,189.00	\$ 545,873.98	\$ 58,423,050.00	\$ 69,623,021.00	\$ 581,793.08	—	51,264.00
Lumber Mutual.....	32,843,484.00	42,351,626.00	873,031.44	38,071,644.00	37,123,466.00	759,205.80	20.00	218,037.22
Lumbermen's Mutual.....	64,949,899.00	112,728,892.00	1,595,779.19	92,719,658.00	84,959,133.00	1,219,123.52	11,350.00	394,605.11
Lumbermen's Underwriters Alliance	62,819,426.00	102,221,559.00	1,958,732.40	83,136,937.00	81,904,048.00	1,582,828.92	—	517,896.40
Lumbermen's Reciprocal.....	—	—	968,344.31	—	—	—	—	153,643.12
Manton Mutual.....	58,767,233.00	60,494,722.00	511,527.60	55,785,083.00	63,476,872.00	531,981.18	—	47,441.05
Manufacturing Lumbermen's Und..	60,089,811.62	84,832,456.92	1,654,292.91	75,770,269.66	69,151,998.88	1,346,647.53	—	558,431.51
Manufacturing Woodworkers Und..	14,567,394.00	23,550,159.00	427,756.38	18,445,957.00	19,661,506.00	322,998.86	98,421.02	325,469.19
Merchants Mutual (Providence)....	50,195,038.00	50,151,075.00	414,953.91	44,321,610.00	56,024,363.00	437,086.09	—	28,785.96
Mercantile Mutual.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesex Mutual.....	897,764.00	5,077,709.00	107,063.01	1,668,007.00	4,307,466.00	91,273.07	59,263.15	65,089.69
Michigan Millers Mutual.....	179,816,870.00	181,585,453.00	2,020,002.07	182,636,191.00	178,706,174.00	1,961,220.32	1,127.29	696,111.05
Millers Fire Underwriters.....	—	11,450,663.00	237,432.39	499,479.00	10,951,124.00	226,418.82	161,099.44	373.30
Millers Indemnity Underwriters.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Millers Mutual.....	12,533,588.00	6,197,766.00	100,040.15	4,467,875.00	14,263,479.00	255,136.68	—	66,852.84
Narragansett Mutual.....	20,266,322.00	21,892,875.00	184,076.34	18,693,070.00	23,466,127.00	195,875.39	—	13,041.05
National Mutual.....	19,415,028.00	21,141,736.00	189,915.16	18,859,715.00	21,697,049.00	192,858.85	—	21,940.15
National Lumber Manufacturers.....	10,135,143.08	14,387,747.45	247,870.90	11,686,294.32	12,856,596.21	218,889.80	49,586.29	155,746.68
New York Reciprocal Underwriters.....	221,288,171.00	295,138,917.00	1,000,927.49	264,901,470.00	251,525,618.00	838,499.34	—	26,310.76
Penn Lumbermen's Mutual.....	31,442,199.00	39,740,088.00	899,786.16	35,220,508.00	35,961,779.00	738,918.32	349.98	205,396.63
Philadelphia Mfrs. Mutual.....	123,923,820.00	122,825,513.00	947,202.50	102,818,051.00	143,931,282.00	1,104,725.03	—	76,695.95
Reciprocal Exchange.....	58,139,921.00	85,999,378.00	1,105,560.38	76,023,218.00	68,116,081.00	897,184.60	382,831.15	182,713.65
Retail Hardware Mutual.....	42,234,662.00	55,876,666.00	1,050,430.22	43,817,795.00	54,293,533.00	982,533.44	—	173,068.69
Rubber Manufacturers Mutual.....	105,178,635.00	112,284,977.00	889,701.00	92,362,283.00	125,081,327.00	985,215.00	—	63,899.48
Southern Lumber Underwriters.....	1,726,394.00	4,851,233.00	162,751.94	4,960,549.00	1,617,078.00	56,514.27	6,639.02	103,409.65
Utilities Indemnity Exchange.....	—	—	534,010.08	—	—	—	—	—
Warners Internats. (Grocers' Dept.)	22,688,549.77	40,088,397.90	476,654.67	24,892,733.66	37,884,154.01	441,564.13	151,275.98	202,665.95
Western Reciprocal Underwriters.....	17,144,850.00	33,754,390.00	30,001,189.00	30,001,189.00	20,890,051.00	367,413.08	119,272.76	51,199.45
What Cheer Mutual.....	134,833,002.00	122,989,154.00	969,355.21	102,788,790.00	155,033,366.00	1,203,442.82	—	132,179.22
Totals.....	2,783,869,682.26	3,072,365,575.27	34,361,685.86	2,588,128,831.64	3,268,096,425.89	33,481,485.92	1,761,687.92	7,206,896.57



## COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Abeille.....	53,200,438.00	124,736,880.00	1,170,278.04	70,611,564.00	112,325,754.00	1,090,447.51	277,856.22	214,661.56
Atlas.....	696,576,924.00	692,964,254.00	6,422,718.55	549,170,205.00	840,370,973.00	7,550,484.85	2,446,380.01	1,409,783.04
Batavia.....	114,039,620.00	558,036.49	6,528,118.55	40,313,131.00	73,726,489.00	661,178.76	95,832.86	118,027.18
British America.....	336,750,670.00	320,314,342.00	2,907,246.55	296,774,244.00	347,110,768.00	3,463,923.75	1,002,338.72	738,539.22
Caledonian.....	307,301,689.00	307,301,689.00	3,439,703.87	286,105,389.00	424,943,738.00	4,526,326.78	1,161,498.90	1,022,571.40
Century.....	105,077,585.00	160,292,119.00	1,014,387.61	126,322,460.00	139,047,245.00	879,510.28	347,128.80	168,229.24
Christiania General.....	217,943,752.00	509,339,865.00	4,829,852.30	314,725,125.00	1,512,553,492.00	3,863,469.08	1,253,377.03	1,253,377.03
Commercial Union Assurance.....	1,751,389,206.00	1,390,992,645.00	12,046,960.98	1,285,924,534.00	1,856,457,317.00	17,512,784.10	3,930,320.82	4,108,351.49
Eagle Star and British Dominion.....	157,993,927.00	400,168,733.00	3,314,142.97	228,111,989.00	330,050,671.00	3,158,092.57	520,304.54	579,445.98
Fire Reassurance.....	371,012,520.00	413,834,001.00	4,346,467.71	409,708,989.00	375,137,523.00	4,038,312.47	1,241,992.29	1,218,238.41
First Russian.....	331,483,138.00	376,447,149.00	3,377,907.11	350,506,567.00	357,423,720.00	3,420,705.82	617,130.59	1,259,326.07
General Fire Assurance.....	180,815,702.00	227,505,277.00	2,153,243.01	177,025,036.00	2,204,453.63	2,204,453.63	1,440,420.62	446,140.20
Jakor.....	897,879,420.00	385,984,155.00	3,431,716.84	745,510,226.00	538,053,149.00	5,128,740.82	1,677,820.68	1,677,820.68
Liverpool and London and Globe.....	2,832,134,129.00	2,340,095,808.00	23,460,210.79	2,214,829,453.00	2,957,400,484.00	20,054,220.93	9,938,549.08	5,162,348.17
London Assurance.....	617,829,065.00	530,306,149.00	5,613,341.80	483,164,616.00	665,270,598.00	7,244,044.00	2,090,674.28	1,864,044.32
London and Lancashire.....	943,241,411.00	700,458,769.00	6,198,800.74	643,561,771.00	1,000,138,409.00	8,830,180.47	2,687,024.73	1,368,077.69
Moscow.....	392,377,001.00	378,273,484.00	3,463,066.18	388,205,035.00	382,443,450.00	3,737,544.81	1,474,868.74	1,474,868.74
National (Denmark).....	188,575,842.00	248,477,505.00	2,619,488.63	236,410,583.00	200,642,264.00	2,280,545.46	1,732,082.60	1,732,082.60
Nationale (Paris).....	181,586,930.00	224,798,016.00	2,264,349.33	177,399,873.00	228,985,073.00	2,268,342.94	1,110,862.41	317,744.09
Netherlands Fire and Life.....	203,363,897.00	190,467,133.00	2,103,479.23	165,260,525.00	228,570,505.00	2,545,890.10	1,256,774.22	286,627.93
New Zealand.....	69,985,077.00	125,119,116.00	1,613,497.28	69,980,596.00	125,123,667.00	1,655,142.46	257,787.47	276,369.18
Nippon Fire.....	17,455,045.00	17,455,045.00	174,082.44	3,945,071.00	13,510,873.00	145,346.23	25,097.49	25,097.49
Nordisk.....	399,813,452.00	28,660,282.00	260,641.58	3,457,507.00	98,111,775.00	250,703.16	1,034.00	1,034.00
Norske Lloyds.....	1,729,499,695.00	526,164,872.00	4,816,899.58	657,409,294.00	268,569,120.00	2,548,268.52	3,576,690.02	3,576,690.02
North British and Mercantile.....	1,044,954,909.00	1,447,601,567.00	11,854,781.28	1,420,641,323.00	1,736,439,879.00	15,027,092.03	3,418,988.89	3,169,357.90
Northern Assurance.....	137,283,851.00	876,607,026.00	8,708,928.02	786,321,273.00	1,135,240,662.00	11,269,977.40	2,945,431.02	2,111,486.00
Northern (Moscow).....	153,423,381.00	214,397,503.00	1,334,486.21	120,858,140.00	155,253,107.00	1,531,559.78	817,925.20	863,269.19
Norwegian Assurance.....	651,452,527.00	119,153,942.00	767,597.33	261,910,946.00	105,909,938.00	747,140.46	2,325,374.51	2,325,374.51
Norwegian Atlas.....	1,063,153,946.00	1,031,573,935.00	946,021.22	39,475,535.00	71,277,957.00	664,660.52	1,014,004.04	469,154.47
Norwich Union.....	598,342,179.00	575,641,814.00	5,443,544.95	483,497,504.00	726,969,680.00	6,862,314.94	2,194,345.50	1,706,186.63
Palatine (London).....	187,420,146.00	275,609,705.00	5,198,544.91	463,989,862.00	709,994,131.00	6,200,080.81	1,989,329.46	1,089,081.21
Paternelle.....	179,142,954.00	219,201,446.00	2,133,384.44	199,593,699.00	200,436,152.00	2,208,706.79	6,472,833.31	748,852.69
Phoenix Fire.....	1,063,153,946.00	1,031,573,935.00	2,209,682.13	170,989,027.00	227,355,373.00	2,223,999.93	1,066,519.40	317,744.09
Phoenix (London).....	112,655,866.00	345,431,188.00	8,333,573.75	901,539,173.00	1,183,188,708.00	9,576,384.99	4,052,406.94	1,641,554.93
Prudential Co. and Reinsurance.....	2,467,269,258.00	1,855,200,831.00	2,963,233.87	189,818,341.00	288,278,713.00	2,495,111.50	---	842,295.15
Reinsurance Co. of Salamandra.....	545,980,150.00	452,028,143.00	1,515,691.55	53,216,696.00	117,644,173.00	1,096,943.69	6,472,833.31	270,476.01
Royal.....	270,554,652.00	236,420,933.00	18,442,618.21	1,656,618,821.00	2,665,851,268.00	29,261,698.88	5,411,618.85	5,411,618.85
Russian Reinsurance.....	500,549,507.00	864,452,820.00	4,190,301.66	400,841,622.00	597,166,077.00	5,365,268.19	1,389,103.81	1,738,372.84
Salamandra.....	182,623,680.00	224,616,550.00	2,165,840.58	257,603,563.00	249,377,022.00	2,442,985.39	2,990,911.22	940,494.38
Scandia.....	---	---	7,802,867.94	854,131.00	937,148,196.00	8,863,036.19	2,261,255.96	2,261,255.96
---	---	---	2,107,337.73	207,073,517.00	200,166,713.00	2,177,952.47	---	744,801.66



**TABLE No. V.—RISKS AND PREMIUMS, FIRE, 1919**

SHOWING RISKS IN FORCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR, WRITTEN DURING YEAR, AND GROSS PREMIUMS RECEIVED, RISKS TERMINATED DURING YEAR, RISKS IN FORCE AT END OF YEAR, AND PREMIUMS THEREON, AMOUNT REINSURED AND LOSSES INCURRED DURING THE YEAR 1919.

COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Risks in Force at Beginning of Year	Risks Written During Year	Gross Premiums on Risks Written	Risks Terminated During Year	Risks in Force at End of Year	Gross Premiums Thereon	Premiums Amount Reinsured	Losses Paid
Scandinavia.....	\$469,768,887.00	\$924,053,853.00	\$9,112,643.29	\$652,240,028.00	\$ 741,582,712.00	\$7,875,414.02	\$.....	\$2,848,995.24
Scottish Union and National.....	1,123,484,289.00	910,147,166.00	7,677,698.49	795,798,145.00	1,237,833,310.00	10,265,031.73	3,615,155.00	1,671,329.86
Second Russian.....	196,064,177.00	122,003,225.00	1,146,924.30	169,965,974.00	148,101,128.00	1,442,351.50	85,973.16	1,270,144.69
Scandinavian-American.....	.....	70,244,048.00	656,624.28	13,561,865.00	56,682,183.00	550,427.08	122,911.44	2,035,308.81
Sun Insurance Office.....	880,415,819.00	640,030,438.00	6,794,833.91	571,609,237.00	948,837,000.00	9,045,595.91	2,072,309.49	2,156,100.84
Svea Fire and Life.....	293,197,059.00	309,627,793.00	3,346,797.94	272,163,172.00	330,661,680.00	3,813,677.56	962,898.10	672,473.69
Swiss Reinsurance.....	294,734,398.00	371,519,480.00	2,336,226.30	354,304,127.00	311,949,751.00	3,177,411.53	.....	1,186,869.08
Tokio Marine and Fire.....	144,291,145.00	169,585,698.00	1,523,029.00	129,150,882.00	184,725,061.00	1,764,301.92	192,269.04	745,270.94
Union Assurance.....	252,390,021.00	305,718,083.00	2,620,875.52	229,340,548.00	328,767,556.00	2,903,436.77	795,779.35	564,970.73
Union of Paris.....	154,770,166.00	170,858,603.00	1,852,857.48	138,518,414.00	187,110,355.00	2,015,157.74	635,732.56	402,395.23
Union Insurance Society.....	22,378,396.00	346,744,818.00	3,096,635.63	100,288,024.00	268,833,190.00	2,408,522.57	203,224.94	1,070,579.28
Union and Phenix Espanol.....	364,717,311.00	505,758,543.00	4,681,443.96	306,214,050.00	474,261,804.00	4,587,779.51	.....	1,483,014.00
Union Hispano Americana.....	27,523,205.00	572,016,010.00	2,523,785.97	429,235,071.00	171,144,144.00	1,728,302.50	.....	1,712,901.57
Urbaine.....	420,551,798.00	643,950,463.00	5,957,398.61	501,893,281.00	562,513,980.00	5,423,430.59	392,840.13	1,678,367.53
Warsaw Fire.....	101,889,245.00	80,794,790.00	3,830,351.89	96,323,763.00	85,760,232.00	913,993.89	.....	405,364.44
Western Assurance.....	510,557,154.00	410,858,212.00	3,822,670.16	443,016,748.00	476,398,617.00	4,323,446.19	1,567,536.07	1,374,149.49
Yorkshire.....	240,006,174.00	281,174,422.00	2,797,679.32	268,700,233.00	252,480,357.00	2,694,741.03	1,019,113.21	542,863.67
Totals.....	26,640,822,869.00	27,105,152,231.00	249,386,348.37	23,103,350,402.00	30,215,034,639.00	288,254,300.02	70,284,301.44	77,617,161.56

RECAPITULATION.

North Carolina companies.....	223,531,692.32	243,679,096.45	6,202,331.39	189,822,437.58	277,458,331.19	4,231,721.43	1,130,481.46	620,946.99
Companies of other States (stock).....	69,705,746,471.82	60,693,954,247.27	611,516,998.36	51,770,516,462.78	78,728,864,265.31	774,744,234.41	167,438,774.80	136,971,536.76
Companies of other States (mutual).....	2,783,869,682.26	3,072,365,575.27	34,361,685.86	2,588,128,831.64	3,268,099,425.89	33,481,485.92	1,761,687.92	7,206,896.57
Companies of foreign countries.....	26,640,822,869.00	27,105,152,231.00	249,386,348.37	23,103,350,402.00	30,215,034,639.00	288,254,300.02	70,284,301.44	77,617,161.56
Grand totals.....	99,353,970,715.40	91,115,151,149.99	901,527,413.98	77,651,818,194.00	112,490,053,661.39	1,100,711,741.78	240,615,245.62	222,416,541.88



# TABLE No. VI.—RISKS AND PREMIUMS, MARINE AND INLAND, 1919

SHOWING RISKS IN FORCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR, WRITTEN DURING YEAR, AND GROSS PREMIUMS RECEIVED, RISKS TERMINATED DURING YEAR, RISKS IN FORCE AT END OF YEAR, AND PREMIUMS THEREON, AMOUNT REINSURED AND LOSSES PAID DURING THE YEAR 1919.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.

Name of Company	Risks in Force at Beginning of Year	Risks Written During Year	Premiums on Risks Written in 1919	Risks Terminated During Year	Risks in Force at End of Year	Gross Premiums Thereon	Premiums Amount Reinsured	Losses Paid
<i>Etna.....</i>	\$137,447,748.00	\$1,582,222,660.00	\$8,873,315.98	\$1,539,560,431.00	\$180,109,977.00	\$3,497,878.26	\$1,364,562.25	\$2,389,013.40
<i>Agricultural.....</i>	30,389,900.00	401,404,400.00	1,416,960.92	376,101,600.00	53,682,707.00	9,619,272.00	216,344.00	523,857.14
<i>American Alliance.....</i>	4,903,548.00	12,334,682.00	223,076.22	7,547,639.00	138,826.54	9,660,351.00	109,759.57	1,080.91
<i>American Eagle.....</i>	22,032,240.00	61,361,167.00	635,326.84	55,283,836.00	48,109,571.00	411,866.81	244,779.36	253,046.84
<i>American of Newark.....</i>	30,249,395.00	67,197,277.00	1,311,715.33	51,921,542.00	25,955,130.00	863,425.91	205,067.46	442,914.97
<i>American Central.....</i>	27,997,850.00	56,587,385.00	739,267.38	46,751,898.00	37,833,337.00	545,943.59	277,263.55	149,950.30
<i>Alliance.....</i>	16,574,924.00	90,240,190.00	528,615.79	95,031,432.00	11,783,682.00	176,862.14	637.52	311,903.97
<i>American Equitable Assurance.....</i>	11,197,130.00	324,639,483.00	1,555,883.41	287,422,636.00	48,413,977.00	541,275.70	229,661.88	292,054.05
<i>American National.....</i>	760,687,966.00	1,754,294.00	27,220.77	280,798.00	1,473,496.00	22,358.15	9,305.14	1,886.62
<i>Automobile.....</i>		3,123,665,172.00	8,837,542.52	3,587,751,597.00	296,601,541.00	3,219,596.27	475,408.21	2,232,139.82
<i>Boston.....</i>	71,597,995.00	504,699,408.00	5,650,659.11	490,097,875.00	86,199,528.00	2,748,646.39	621,837.89	1,605,372.72
<i>Camden.....</i>	16,668,285.00	88,820,283.00	438,492.94	99,012,049.00	6,476,519.00	78,064.97	2,660.77	284,561.13
<i>Citizens of Missouri.....</i>	3,436,785.00	4,705,144.00	93,983.93	5,005,478.00	3,136,451.00	74,752.96	74,752.96	
<i>Cleveland National.....</i>		2,786,868.00	10,104.10	1,976,959.00	809,909.00	2,902.87	365.66	1.62
<i>Columbia.....</i>	34,969,674.00	139,546,547.00	1,329,957.40	129,899,962.00	44,616,259.00	739,990.62	125,048.60	330,444.78
<i>Commercial Union Assurance.....</i>	4,148,767.00	9,532,093.00	246,872.40	7,991,371.00	5,689,489.00	140,668.15	10,444.18	98,025.04
<i>Commonwealth.....</i>	20,291,554.00	29,093,598.00	497,150.42	35,996,093.00	13,289,059.00	287,462.18	7,180.89	239,229.79
<i>Concordia.....</i>	1,201,324.00	10,030,369.00	80,808.65	9,704,583.00	1,527,110.00	24,678.62		71,336.51
<i>Connecticut Fire.....</i>	26,452,559.00	106,674,554.00	885,812.64	109,486,523.00	23,640,590.00	463,579.24	14,637.64	452,213.74
<i>Continental.....</i>	66,890,311.00	220,280,382.00	2,495,328.46	146,113,130.00	141,037,573.00	1,670,667.59	637,181.73	988,683.04
<i>Columbian.....</i>		2,500.00	1,003.19	2,500.00				17,053.04
<i>Equitable Fire and Marine.....</i>	7,302,189.00	50,842,832.00	396,978.22	46,135,704.00	12,009,317.00	246,495.60	184,067.40	98,479.23
<i>Fidelity-Phenix.....</i>	66,554,130.00	155,505,531.00	2,011,693.26	134,295,834.00	87,763,857.00	1,325,744.83	300,064.39	971,639.04
<i>Fire Association.....</i>	12,793,486.00	438,023,618.00	1,038,495.06	414,291,045.00	36,526,059.00	413,987.93	77,848.49	412,618.03
<i>Firemen's Fund.....</i>	275,196,934.00	4,626,310,323.00	16,376,266.11	4,503,236,296.00	398,770,961.00	7,504,238.20	2,532,846.95	4,443,027.55
<i>Firemen's of Newark.....</i>	14,703,712.00	89,455,692.00	866,583.48	82,897,740.00	21,261,684.00	485,411.96	62,301.71	378,189.45
<i>Franklin.....</i>	26,837,921.00	269,671,334.00	2,862,177.36	232,693,314.00	43,815,961.00	967,120.00	615,416.00	301,405.83
<i>Federal.....</i>	1,168,463,376.00	8,123,862,679.00	11,787,047.07	8,481,844,389.00	810,481,666.00	4,811,423.72	2,028,988.78	1,683,886.04
<i>Great American.....</i>	33,998,385.00	221,527,836.00	196,259,721.00	196,259,721.00	59,266,500.00	1,110,072.43	36,633.81	730,964.05
<i>Glens Falls.....</i>	37,939,141.00	319,578,867.00	2,374,447.04	298,101,832.00	59,416,176.00	1,338,889.74	121,920.65	900,557.85



# TABLE No. VI.—RISKS AND PREMIUMS, MARINE AND INLAND, 1919

SHOWING RISKS IN FORCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR, WRITTEN DURING YEAR, AND GROSS PREMIUMS RECEIVED, RISKS TERMINATED DURING YEAR, RISKS IN FORCE AT END OF YEAR, AND PREMIUMS THEREON, AMOUNT REINSURED AND LOSSES PAID DURING THE YEAR 1919.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Risks in Force at Beginning of Year	Risks Written During Year	Premiums on Risks Written in 1919	Risks Terminated During Year	Risks in Force at End of Year	Gross Premiums Thereon	Premiums on Amount Reinsured	Losses Paid
Girard Fire and Marine.....	\$ 978,681.00	\$ 7,451,781.00	\$ 125,365.44	\$ 3,186,135.00	\$ 5,247,327.00	\$ 79,750.58	\$ 79,750.58	4,080,894.63
Globe and Rutgers.....	165,788,790.00	875,415,377.00	5,670,381.98	765,063,646.00	276,140,521.00	3,348,788.29	---	118,207.22
Globe National.....	137,799.00	21,629,962.00	391,240.36	14,101,619.00	7,666,142.00	144,859.12	82,797.02	407,816.85
Hanover.....	24,953,045.00	111,621,152.00	776,900.23	101,087,963.00	35,486,234.00	493,318.40	41,802.72	1,564,003.11
Hartford.....	67,731,789.00	179,237,675.00	4,694,212.97	158,313,541.00	88,655,923.00	1,926,773.31	---	---
Home of New York.....	92,989,991.00	1,788,139,166.00	6,794,994.00	1,744,906,175.00	136,222,982.00	3,693,030.00	895,981.00	2,165,971.73
Home Fire and Marine.....	23,350,550.00	363,576,537.00	2,269,048.14	328,314,786.00	58,582,301.00	1,223,970.00	502,588.45	479,754.88
Hudson.....	---	32,509,882.00	215,739.57	27,065,686.00	5,444,196.00	141,956.45	---	1,485.19
Imperial Assurance Corp.....	---	62,585.00	2,376.76	1,325.00	61,260.00	2,255.60	---	92.45
Importers and Exporters.....	23,021,930.00	268,621,495.00	2,041,041.27	252,943,362.00	38,700,063.00	642,104.93	24,914.07	853,384.51
Independence.....	92,163.00	102,338.00	933.27	93,713.00	100,788.00	849.13	---	1,285.95
Insurance Co. of North America.....	216,008,632.00	2,351,817,035.00	9,662,634.30	2,361,730,129.00	206,095,538.00	1,581,437.98	130,212.46	3,417,717.96
Jefferson.....	29,738,180.00	133,011,125.00	1,593,793.45	145,109,702.00	17,639,603.00	807,769.81	---	644,754.63
Liberty Marine.....	132,174,886.00	1,573,732.26	1,573,732.26	144,273,463.00	17,639,603.00	807,769.81	---	621,678.11
Massachusetts Fire and Marine.....	26,246,521.00	127,453,030.00	1,532,944.46	125,283,278.00	28,416,273.00	765,501.18	214,652.25	426,168.14
Mercantile Ins. Co. of America.....	38,292,938.00	132,983,938.00	419,702.34	155,494,586.00	15,782,290.00	304,756.86	2,262.80	223,146.38
Mechanics.....	242,467.00	1,151,210.00	19,485.39	529,950.00	863,727.00	14,089.98	14,089.98	---
Milwaukee Mechanics.....	4,510,961.00	181,121,341.00	213,23.25	168,564,805.00	17,367,497.00	149,999.43	7,955.14	230,103.77
National.....	62,009,024.00	338,401,833.00	3,132,111.10	287,175,070.00	113,325,797.00	1,736,559.54	92,969.98	1,009,383.22
National Liberty.....	49,145,420.00	57,854,816.00	1,401,476.60	69,565,226.00	37,435,010.00	898,854.44	60,846.58	699,439.78
National Union.....	9,562,764.00	70,049,125.00	390,242.82	72,478,195.00	7,133,694.00	218,925.91	110,236.41	207,026.78
Newark Fire.....	10,699,133.00	34,361,635.00	450,638.38	31,074,484.00	13,326,604.00	269,944.93	7,774.96	155,300.26
New Hampshire.....	4,171,411.00	14,863,362.00	318,391.49	9,098,615.00	9,098,798.00	208,946.69	5,704.35	96,137.50
Niagara.....	23,948,812.00	38,119,211.00	1,276,324.80	32,813,924.00	30,232,009.00	852,329.98	52,246.43	425,532.19
North Atlantic.....	29,738,181.00	133,466,852.00	1,389,115.72	145,565,430.00	17,639,603.00	807,769.81	---	626,120.58
North River.....	7,363,595.00	33,285,048.00	342,341.12	34,832,045.00	5,816,598.00	155,217.10	---	183,150.29
Northwestern National.....	27,006,548.00	156,226,202.00	2,192,365.00	138,135,426.00	43,377,354.00	1,253,559.15	143,138.83	613,165.45
North Branch.....	4,410,065.00	45,143,541.00	407,219.24	45,098,184.00	4,515,432.00	117,513.86	---	248,237.25
Northwestern Fire and Marine.....	1,570,852.00	2,969,901.00	55,032.69	2,814,501.00	1,726,252.00	38,405.86	38,405.86	---
Old Colony.....	12,215,889.00	117,666,618.00	1,024,226.60	112,452,261.00	17,430,246.00	581,364.20	201,384.81	320,092.36



Orient.....	31,951,537.00	77,163,948.00	848,364.51	53,407,683.00	55,707,802.00	665,557.87	182,932.96	229,450.48
Pennsylvania.....	8,471,559.00	19,515,037.00	383,177.17	16,013,032.00	11,973,564.00	273,390.86	1,011.26	137,837.38
Peoples National.....	1,345,737.00	9,451,118.00	55,064.99	10,796,855.00	62,400,774.00	1,170,978.25	362,941.15	71,250.75
Phoenix of Hartford.....	50,560,602.00	425,147,266.00	3,066,994.21	413,307,094.00	1,128,957.00	32,438.14		648,539.32
Potomac.....	17,575.00	1,285,792.00	37,911.86	174,410.00				7,311.83
Providence-Washington.....	45,600,309.00	948,324,386.00	4,670,538.73	947,467,122.00	46,457,573.00	1,363,712.08	364,527.07	1,055,139.40
Queen of America.....	128,059,903.00	2,755,798,638.00	2,701,541.34	2,794,796,265.00	89,062,296.00	1,328,887.54	21,091.28	909,150.44
Russia.....	41,147,136.00	459,895,173.00	2,549,081.70	402,721,746.00	98,640,563.00	1,355,821.63	7,072.61	1,445,125.87
St. Paul Fire and Marine.....	101,549,617.00	1,804,794,417.00	6,353,317.83	1,806,671,833.00	99,642,201.00	1,570,508.33	86,273.02	1,776,066.26
Security.....	693,959.00	45,118,911.00	610,919.04	33,421,603.00	12,391,267.00	352,629.92	2,273.77	178,622.82
Springfield Fire and Marine.....	49,778,173.00	420,251,558.00	805,057.69	378,620,013.00	91,409,718.00	556,483.93	46,193.91	907,850.30
Star of America.....	4,940,502.00	11,792,374.00	369,600.54	10,745,512.00	5,987,394.00	195,003.68	59,783.43	98,121.69
South Carolina.....		696,686.00	31,171.70	626,686.00				*1,824.18
Sterling.....	487,076.00	2,610,778.00	82,643.01	1,616,098.00	1,481,756.00	52,844.17	52,844.17	5,142.15
United States.....	22,109,827.00	455,846,878.00	1,090,750.70	432,026,534.00	45,930,171.00	274,893.22	71,428.35	492,830.39
Westchester.....	13,480,820.00	105,161,623.00	735,634.02	104,858,041.00	15,784,402.00	354,815.43	33,516.90	309,399.66
Totals.....	4,418,125,862.00	36,427,794,350.00	150,999,812.39	36,377,965,529.00	4,458,402,938.54	76,847,205.21	14,664,342.65	48,498,301.23

COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Atlas.....	3,385,344.00	12,745,970.00	232,401.07	5,967,658.00	10,163,656.00	168,202.15	9,751.96	82,441.16
Baltica.....		63,140,751.00	307,954.99	53,346,135.00	9,794,616.00	110,664.85		49,004.52
British America.....	1,584,050.00	8,748,282.00	57,595.84	8,940,147.00	1,392,135.00	32,642.62	572.66	41,362.39
Caledonian.....	13,796,153.00	11,627,698.00	436,958.58	16,102,561.00	9,321,290.00	327,195.93	20,649.36	259,319.91
Century.....	1,924,106.00	2,016,928.00	12,415.62	1,965,212.00	1,975,822.00	11,464.39	933.27	8,277.38
Commercial Union Assurance.....	124,953,856.00	5,350,910,853.00	5,083,989.12	5,350,803,643.00	125,061,086.00	1,733,469.29	39,815.87	935,064.43
Eagle Star and British Dominion.....		3,012,665.00	12,803.39	2,708,998.00	243,697.00	902.28		2,089.34
Liverpool and London and Globe.....	59,921,858.00	356,582,206.00	2,599,681.25	344,299,005.00	72,205,059.00	1,371,885.83	294,507.22	745,855.45
London Assurance.....	60,619,576.00	832,438,061.00	3,389,638.26	805,617,798.00	87,439,839.00	675,787.13	136,641.66	805,266.78
London and Lancashire.....	38,336,698.00	85,667,962.00	936,974.96	77,555,870.00	46,448,790.00	662,512.00	51,723.27	281,314.09
National.....	15,143,138.00	180,344,643.00	1,206,425.51	151,015,202.00	43,872,579.00	327,950.33	5,993.33	724,810.01
New Zealand.....	22,137,306.00	22,137,306.00	101,294.74	20,286,127.00	1,938,279.00	5,805.44		22,992.27
North British and Mercantile.....	24,900,602.00	37,794,818.00	688,233.67	36,015,009.00	26,680,411.00	466,634.69	21,703.29	454,796.16
Northern Assurance.....	8,669,154.00	19,537,778.00	511,638.86	13,889,359.00	14,317,573.00	400,186.79	6,648.02	164,066.20
Norske Lloyd.....	42,990,666.00	416,041,390.00	2,789,790.23	415,249,240.00	43,782,816.00	949,609.09	26,341.18	2,014,694.90
Norwegian Assurance.....	43,764,925.00	129,322,421.00	1,724,298.95	147,948,420.00	25,138,926.00	335,185.68		1,775,597.91
Norwegian Atlas.....	4,207,674.00	97,605,534.00	749,443.96	90,619,771.00	11,193,437.00	334,876.62		240,200.69
Norwich Union.....	50,523,928.00	290,684,029.00	1,615,755.27	311,440,558.00	38,767,399.00	505,605.56	95,605.56	536,904.01
Palatine.....	6,037,101.00	13,910,267.00	427,856.02	9,124,890.00	10,822,578.00	309,518.37	11,938.52	129,201.37
Phoenix of London.....	22,828,326.00	73,401,294.00	658,033.28	74,313,096.00	27,475,494.00	405,845.47	4,481.87	202,703.55
Royal.....	148,233,884.00	2,814,469,067.00	4,068,842.86	2,323,486,453.00	139,206,498.00	2,114,570.99	141,561.90	1,482,143.48
Royal Exchange Assurance.....	48,654,003.00	840,403,377.00	2,894,114.29	808,800,028.00	80,257,332.00	1,220,373.21	554,638.20	694,041.78

\*Minus.

TABLE No. VI.—RISKS AND PREMIUMS, MARINE AND INLAND, 1919

SHOWING RISKS IN FORCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR, WRITTEN DURING YEAR, AND GROSS PREMIUMS RECEIVED, RISKS TERMINATED DURING YEAR, RISKS IN FORCE AT END OF YEAR, AND PREMIUMS THEREON, AMOUNT REINSURED AND LOSSES PAID DURING THE YEAR 1919.

COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Risks in Force at Beginning of Year	Risks Written During Year	Premiums on Risks Written in 1919	Risks Terminated During Year	Risks in Force at End of Year	Gross Premiums Thereon	Premiums Amount Reinsured	Losses Paid
Scandinavian-American.....	61,288,672.00	\$ 843,208,240.00	\$2,687,031.48	\$ 797,716,275.00	\$106,780,637.00	\$1,580,954.73	\$ 223,857.33	\$2,019,956.06
Scottish Union and National.....	23,800,669.00	94,127,313.00	1,213,494.84	51,267,574.00	66,660,408.00	918,334.32	46,402.23	284,482.59
Second Russian.....	17,542,474.00	83,603,648.00	778,941.63	103,063,100.00	8,083,092.00	286,154.67	-----	564,143.18
Skandinavia.....	2,013,517.00	80,208,029.00	402,611.57	77,941,116.00	4,580,430.00	85,298.83	719.38	174,025.69
Sun Insurance Office.....	20,937,375.00	46,510,045.00	1,530,930.74	30,213,699.00	37,227,721.00	989,643.87	61,377.39	811,337.62
Tokio Fire and Marine.....	38,627,075.00	616,281,182.00	3,129,876.15	591,206,283.00	63,701,974.00	675,396.31	338,288.51	417,219.86
Union Assurance.....	2,382,577.00	3,063,531.00	200,392.98	4,059,793.00	1,386,315.00	113,515.37	7,194.48	81,867.74
Union Ins. Society of Canton.....	16,534,571.00	252,248,966.00	2,152,326.47	226,114,623.00	42,698,914.00	1,070,715.14	9,400.58	784,000.01
UnionHispanoAmericana de Seguros.....	10,472,608.00	73,486,529.00	586,323.73	69,499,912.00	14,439,221.00	158,378.00	5,693.77	265,614.35
Western Assurance.....	69,438,099.00	327,549,172.00	2,769,192.49	328,166,692.00	68,820,579.00	865,958.20	306,774.94	746,715.68
Yorkshire.....	4,484,783.00	12,456,234.00	309,017.25	8,926,822.00	8,014,195.00	230,658.34	3,172.92	84,576.79
Totals.....	996,584,562.00	13,611,336,199.00	47,783,494.85	13,358,037,969.00	1,249,882,788.00	19,395,312.23	2,463,356.67	17,878,287.55

RECAPITULATION.

Companies of other States (stock).....	4,418,125,882.00	36,427,794,350.00	150,999,812.39	36,377,965,526.00	4,458,402,938.54	76,847,205.21	14,664,342.65	48,498,301.23
Companies of foreign countries.....	996,584,562.00	13,611,336,199.00	47,785,494.85	13,358,037,969.00	1,249,882,788.00	19,395,312.23	2,463,356.67	17,878,287.55
Grand totals.....	5,414,710,444.00	50,039,130,549.00	198,785,307.24	49,735,003,495.00	5,708,285,726.54	96,242,517.44	17,127,699.32	66,376,588.78



TABLE No. VII.—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1919

SHOWING RISKS WRITTEN, PREMIUMS RECEIVED, LOSSES INCURRED IN NORTH CAROLINA FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1919, BY FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND INSURANCE COMPANIES.

NORTH CAROLINA COMPANIES.

Name of Company	Fire Business					
	Gross Risks Written	Gross Premiums Received	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid	Net Losses Incurred
Alamance.....	\$ 1,118,026.00	\$ 3,261.03	\$ 1,118,026.00	\$ 3,261.03	\$ 3,958.54	\$ 3,958.54
Atlantic.....	16,097,569.00	323,455.72	7,109,018.00	142,875.28	39,056.26	38,075.08
Cabarrus Mutual.....	2,262,525.00	2,611.33	1,252,790.00	2,611.33	2,820.50	2,820.50
Carolina.....	4,898,244.00	80,071.92	2,041,150.00	37,027.13	9,072.96	11,826.53
Davidson County Mutual.....	850,682.00	1,647.54	850,682.00	1,647.54	350.00	350.00
Dixie.....	18,599,545.00	301,028.67	10,081,767.00	173,338.90	82,576.52	58,788.52
Farmers Mutual (Raleigh).....	24,431,604.65	79,491.87	23,229,833.65	79,491.87	46,246.75	48,485.25
Farmers Mutual (Edgecombe County).....	883,852.00		883,852.00		617.35	617.35
Gaston County Farmers Mutual.....	1,135,598.00	3,237.27	1,055,084.00	3,237.27	1,926.65	1,926.65
Hardware Mutual.....	1,104,973.00	11,570.96	543,623.00	9,945.03	2,984.00	2,984.00
Mecklenburg Farmers Mutual.....	1,066,808.00	5,670.59	1,052,002.00	5,670.59	5,245.54	5,245.54
Merchants Mutual.....	224,500.00	3,660.42	223,000.00	3,660.42		
Methodist Mutual.....	938,475.00	11,869.80	339,100.00	7,653.43		
North Carolina Home.....	18,014,433.95	271,215.18	7,603,708.32	128,372.99	37,329.80	38,873.18
North Carolina State.....	982,014.00	18,466.78	565,556.00	11,589.52	2,189.65	1,989.65
Piedmont.....	17,270,490.00	304,726.68	7,401,843.00	147,668.93	39,604.36	45,511.84
Pilot.....	12,477,998.00	199,418.24	6,020,984.00	104,806.13	22,556.28	17,792.28
Rockingham.....	387,520.00	6,612.07	332,420.00	5,945.78		
Rowan Mutual.....	722,105.00	4,562.06	722,105.00	4,562.06	2,186.95	2,186.95
Southern Mutual Furniture.....	176,650.00	3,207.64	126,150.00	1,908.39		157.14
Southern Underwriters.....	11,367,714.00	177,295.07	5,630,322.00	96,689.38	18,262.28	14,029.28
Stanly County Mutual.....	380,595.00	1,333.75	380,595.00	1,333.75	57.15	57.15
State Mutual.....	1,511,361.00	12,317.47	1,511,361.00	12,317.47	5,153.05	5,153.05
Underwriters (Rocky Mount).....	4,678,302.00	82,272.15	2,125,061.00	39,795.27	13,995.54	11,881.98
Underwriters of Greensboro.....	9,383,147.00	161,480.56	4,970,669.00	12,364.18	10,267.18	10,267.18
Union County Farmers Mutual.....	956,560.00	2,413.43	956,560.00	2,413.43	1,918.00	1,918.00
Totals.....	150,886,313.60	2,072,898.20	88,132,424.57	1,114,396.46	350,472.31	325,496.24

TABLE No. VII—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1919

SHOWING RISKS WRITTEN, PREMIUMS RECEIVED, LOSSES PAID, LOSSES INCURRED IN NORTH CAROLINA FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1919, BY FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND INSURANCE COMPANIES.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK).

Name of Company	Fire Business					
	Gross Risks Written	Gross Premiums Received	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid	Net Losses Incurred
Ætna.....	\$60,595,077.00	\$ 627,138.00	\$37,197,747.00	\$ 467,324.28	\$ 149,991.97	\$ 140,973.43
Agricultural.....	12,870,488.00	57,375.25	6,543,351.00	33,370.00	9,854.00	12,589.00
Alliance.....	3,877,258.00	33,995.34	2,117,316.00	17,623.32	3,947.01	2,717.25
American Alliance.....	10,599,980.00	105,876.19	3,240,651.00	22,365.68	220.14	531.14
American Equitable.....	1,483,366.00	12,366.91	196,472.00	4,728.10	6,111.54	6,408.54
American (Newark).....	6,657,401.00	89,400.39	3,606,588.00	54,843.04	30,943.78	27,480.07
American (New York).....	741,512.00	4,740.98	656,523.00	3,977.07	198.91	360.91
American Central (St. Louis).....	6,240,996.00	33,583.28	26,094.94	12,272.56	8,255.52	12,922.09
American Eagle.....	21,951,534.00	183,243.49	4,254,666.00	39,627.10	15,018.15	16,410.05
American National.....	285,693.00	2,017.23	250,591.00	1,648.41	58.70	74.09
Automobile.....	23,440,562.00	128,950.26	12,503,763.00	76,207.15	20,900.28	21,070.40
Boston.....	17,996,884.00	132,067.92	7,977,116.00	80,569.28	38,152.90	34,980.11
Canada.....	7,969,682.00	48,521.22	2,765,167.00	29,776.09	17,691.32	16,007.49
Citizens of Missouri.....	36,744.13	36,744.13	1,994,176.00	25,850.99	3,756.67	15,364.01
Columbia.....	660,668.00	8,849.08	485,117.00	5,956.18	1,198.29	1,417.49
Columbian.....	274,669.00	2,182.90	205,066.00	1,634.83	207.55	221.14
Columbian National.....	271,727.00	1,641.67	161,343.00	1,008.97	1,189.34	1,194.34
Commercial Union (New York).....	2,235,351.00	10,378.40	1,122,261.00	6,498.47	3,447.05	2,787.91
Commonwealth.....	3,543,516.00	22,855.25	1,503,015.00	10,111.61	8,781.61	6,290.15
Concordia.....	4,740,180.00	76,311.37	3,421,004.00	52,614.52	7,796.66	13,205.65
Cleveland National.....	1,164,037.00	5,474.76	773,179.00	2,363.39	1,983.03	1,991.78
Connecticut.....	197,996.00	3,869.10	163,272.00	1,312.50	2,724.24	3,311.20
Continental.....	36,963,277.00	288,124.76	19,194,761.00	175,353.50	68,591.82	71,298.82
County.....	373,650.00	4,609.65	317,550.00	682.43		
Eagle.....	4,042,842.00	37,897.80	648,272.00	5,865.78	1,014.98	894.56
Equitable Fire and Marine.....	4,684,601.00	50,205.70	1,170,849.00	9,085.36	3,390.19	3,681.73
Equitable (South Carolina).....	2,668,051.07	43,955.82	1,614,038.41	28,214.57	7,168.77	9,376.79
Federal.....						
Fidelity.....	1,589,037.00	23,101.02	391,345.00	17,111.16	1,000.11	1,082.00
Fidelity-Phoenix.....	29,969,081.00	256,429.23	15,221,339.00	164,905.24	71,773.49	79,052.89
First Reinsurance.....						



Fire Association of Philadelphia	18,955,713.00	160,352.79	11,440,643.00	103,116.91	40,662.29	38,288.39
Fremen's Fund	23,760,262.00	171,343.87	13,470,454.00	107,141.62	33,898.43	30,245.42
Fremen's of Newark	6,250,780.00	69,402.27	4,026,424.00	47,177.48	34,492.53	31,839.87
Franklin	14,004,670.00	99,519.76	9,353,363.00	86,767.40	18,408.01	19,429.36
Georgia Home	2,231,607.00	30,080.75	1,100,160.00	16,181.73	10,889.12	12,067.53
Girard Fire and Marine	1,050,031.00	13,790.03	652,155.00	8,724.32	6,330.98	6,413.27
Glens Falls	5,521,483.00	63,776.73	2,524,123.00	38,769.95	12,722.46	11,218.09
Globe National	1,062,481.00	3,888.74	914,525.00	8,484.96	12,645.41	11,684.41
Globe and Rutgers	15,136,984.00	196,851.47	10,631,299.00	138,138.33	85,863.89	83,437.91
Granite State	3,166,621.00	48,305.11	1,605,234.00	27,071.56	9,051.89	8,048.63
Great American	42,959,646.00	405,915.27	24,222,181.00	282,450.44	58,781.98	49,192.98
Hanover	5,780,786.00	75,994.58	3,368,603.00	46,595.34	10,855.20	14,899.86
Harford	63,769,441.00	701,028.59	49,108,301.00	599,448.44	228,367.12	190,553.59
Home Fire and Marine	1,578,438.00	14,365.68	973,878.00	9,621.59	5,811.20	6,190.09
Home of New York	58,663,672.00	619,236.40	483,801.90	520,461.94	203,378.97	228,674.31
Home of Utah						
Hudson	1,971,026.00	25,749.54	1,206,927.00	15,448.90	345.24	1,307.66
Imperial	1,421,036.00	5,123.41	799,526.00	3,586.00	2,209.64	1,822.64
Importers and Exporters	622,385.00	5,079.39	586,885.00	4,600.70		
Independence	2,514,301.00	34,763.70	549,952.00	7,863.81	5,224.71	4,060.46
Insurance Company of North America	37,988,631.00	298,380.74	27,129,740.00	205,491.16	58,712.24	45,167.76
International	5,293,635.00	41,740.04	2,651,180.00	33,416.99	29,954.12	26,070.41
Interstate	285,540.00	2,242.17	163,628.00	1,576.12	292.44	210.92
Iowa National	283,649.00	2,171.61	213,408.00	1,636.76	206.84	224.13
Jefferson	108,892.00	1,755.26	108,892.00	1,705.08		336.00
Liberty	203,193.00	2,182.90	257,091.00	1,798.18	58.70	74.09
Liberty Marine	108,892.00	1,755.26	108,892.00	1,705.08		337.00
Massachusetts Fire and Marine	1,680,185.00	20,545.64	1,009,413.00	14,212.75	6,543.37	5,500.78
Marquette National	353,506.00	3,537.80	164,953.00	2,224.92	1,789.50	664.50
Mechanics	1,061,427.00	13,627.43	602,435.00	8,023.16	5,261.40	4,551.40
Mechanics and Traders	9,906,191.00	55,768.09	3,968,660.00	25,147.19	5,428.46	6,032.93
Mercantile						
Milwaukee Mechanics	2,612,525.00	36,092.77	1,989,914.00	29,592.41	14,025.18	12,284.68
National	37,035,004.00	244,919.00	17,860,515.00	143,830.92	44,596.55	42,785.53
National Liberty	6,407,365.00	99,237.02	3,379,822.00	58,517.78	17,415.82	10,377.06
National Union	3,626,697.00	41,591.70	1,798,772.00	16,780.33	13,813.00	12,638.34
Newark	4,078,193.00	37,276.35	2,197,472.00	23,234.31	8,726.25	5,518.50
New Hampshire	22,468,200.00	89,172.17	14,977,610.00	63,857.95	29,312.69	22,011.08
Niagara	11,717,816.00	95,534.94	6,567,372.00	62,553.89	21,580.36	23,603.88
North Atlantic	108,892.00	1,755.26	108,892.00	1,705.06		337.00
North Branch	491,147.00	5,054.05	219,020.00	2,806.04	3,630.00	3,197.77
North River	4,432,470.00	55,255.26	2,511,349.00	37,770.97	6,470.51	7,094.99
Northwestern Fire and Marine						
Northwestern National	3,034,547.00	42,186.52	1,876,292.00	28,855.04	964.65	4,421.39
Old Bay State	2,017,233.00	285,693.00	250,591.00	1,648.31	58.70	74.09
Old Colony	3,986,433.00	51,281.18	2,152,924.00	25,435.95	7,789.18	6,579.77

TABLE No. VII.—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1919

SHOWING RISKS WRITTEN, PREMIUMS RECEIVED, LOSSES PAID, LOSSES INCURRED IN NORTH CAROLINA FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1919, BY FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND INSURANCE COMPANIES.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Fire Business					
	Gross Risks Written	Gross Premiums Received	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid	Net Losses Incurred
Orient.....	\$14,891,386.00	\$ 57,257.59	\$ 6,145,738.00	\$ 28,439.29	\$ 1,088.74	\$ 6,396.96
Palmetto.....	2,160,531.00	28,759.22	5,311,857.00	19,332.82	4,710.33	5,655.57
Pennsylvania.....	10,304,706.00	66,503.46	2,486,412.00	39,967.46	12,927.94	8,244.51
Peoples National.....	281,235.00	3,461.42	110,877.00	2,413.28	4,312.18	2,578.45
Petersburg.....	3,607,814.00	64,774.78	2,922,284.00	50,086.79	7,801.69	3,280.99
Phoenix (Hartford).....	32,641,798.00	184,780.10	16,936,123.00	110,594.81	35,143.43	35,083.12
Phoenix.....	15,200.00	361.75	15,200.00	361.75	.....	.....
Providence-Washington.....	18,832,896.00	89,475.33	8,951,257.00	53,919.54	24,470.51	27,223.10
Queen of America.....	17,843,545.00	100,411.61	8,953,822.00	64,396.13	27,117.55	30,478.55
Rhode Island.....	7,568,854.00	84,988.67	3,517,932.00	44,609.72	6,591.44	14,195.73
Russia.....	14,507,492.00	149,956.80	7,466,494.00	107,600.06	.....	.....
Security.....	15,473,573.00	50,088.09	6,056,544.00	16,310.22	11,367.52	11,848.53
Southern Home.....	819,878.00	6,029.16	732,114.00	5,475.87	1,023.91	1,153.91
Springfield Fire and Marine.....	17,904,586.00	156,000.72	10,047,149.00	95,844.20	40,049.31	50,477.92
Standard.....	7,911,571.00	36,903.50	4,412,148.00	22,384.07	6,361.23	7,296.88
Star of America.....	2,343,598.00	18,433.46	1,756,687.00	13,626.17	22.90	122.90
Sterling.....	21,083,275.00	101,057.91	16,673,002.00	72,005.86	23,124.15	21,367.49
St. Paul Fire and Marine.....	7,144,695.00	61,276.21	5,245,495.00	37,500.48	5,207.24	5,528.24
United States.....	7,228,716.00	137,931.55	4,794,211.00	100,579.80	34,189.64	33,534.94
Virginia Fire and Marine.....	19,043,188.00	111,160.57	9,260,445.00	65,453.74	30,572.58	22,053.64
Westchester.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	921,766,867.07	7,848,206.54	476,837,699.25	5,166,071.37	1,806,501.53	1,775,152.06

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (MUTUAL).

Arkwright Mutual.....	2,825,272.00	23,246.07	2,690,472.00	7,396.68	38.19	33.99
Atlantic Mutual.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Baltimore Mutual.....	669,406.00	5,649.60	534,956.00	1,684.34	23.58	23.58
Consolidated Underwriters.....	.....	109,969.27	.....	109,969.27	63,895.42	.....
Cotton and Woolen Manufacturers.....	3,206,753.00	30,005.25	2,602,753.00	2,774.12	139.70	139.70



Druggists Indemnity Exchange.....	243,286.00	3,227.99	197,926.00	1,791.62	128.84	130.34
Fremen's Mutual.....	1,998,270.00	15,990.55	1,821,570.00	15,431.58	3,491.09	3,514.35
Fitchburg Mutual.....	403,875.00	11,326.41	297,155.00	9,903.68	97.35	97.35
Hope Mutual.....	2,527,107.00	22,901.65	1,974,907.00	20,805.03	10,492.06	11,477.06
Indiana Lumbermen's Mutual.....	1,096,298.00	35,291.85	987,700.00	21,206.37		
Individual Underwriters.....	1,721,450.00	6,496.27	1,721,450.00	3,625.52		
Industrial Mutual.....	1,927,413.00	17,868.03	1,502,863.00	1,584.81	90.02	90.02
Keystone Mutual.....	1,754,927.00	16,707.91	1,619,177.00	2,293.71	62.42	62.42
Lumber Mutual.....	1,539,070.34	50,522.06	1,287,175.52	30,441.10	10,975.66	13,570.22
Lumbermen's Mutual.....	1,302,705.00	37,436.94	1,051,896.00	34,359.17	10,562.06	10,562.06
Lumbermen's Underwriters Alliance.....	2,172,349.69	46,451.30	1,732,278.34	30,354.06	22,187.14	22,187.14
Lumbermen's Reciprocal.....		235.12		156.36		
Manion Mutual.....	1,693,838.00	17,880.02	1,568,588.00	2,496.78	62.42	62.42
Manufacturing Lumbermen's Underwriters.....	2,522,387.35	56,142.50	1,938,942.34	28,553.56	20,114.26	20,114.26
Manufacturing Woodworkers Underwriters.....	759,000.00	15,910.45	552,500.00	11,932.32	14,502.01	14,502.01
Merchants Mutual (Providence).....	1,854,218.00	15,910.34	1,525,218.00	2,781.79	69.92	69.92
Mercantile Mutual.....						
Middlesex Mutual.....	946,410.00	12,682.94	592,203.00	8,811.02	1,935.14	1,935.14
Michigan Millers Mutual.....	1,763,906.00	7,208.32	1,150,133.00	4,869.10	5,349.72	5,488.84
Millers Fire Underwriters.....						
Millers Indemnity Underwriters.....						
Millers Mutual.....	172,200.00	55,461.82	147,500.00	46,115.57	10,616.96	17,271.40
Narragansett Mutual.....	1,034,234.00	35,459.38	902,334.00	32,649.38		
National Mutual.....	671,088.00	8,397.60	612,138.00	1,807.91	41.76	41.76
National Lumber Manufacturers.....	636,300.00	7,903.21	372,650.00	1,077.17	22.33	22.33
New York Reciprocal Underwriters.....	1,250,000.00	13,871.75		10,920.25	39,873.28	42,408.38
Penn Lumbermen's Mutual.....	1,473,285.00	1,488.04	1,250,000.00	1,030.12		
Philadelphia Manufacturers Mutual.....	2,439,148.00	47,048.23	1,365,387.02	43,979.69	11,945.54	12,852.47
Reciprocal Exchange.....	854,000.00	21,839.22	1,999,448.00	4,509.62	93.16	93.16
Retail Hardware Mutual.....	247,300.00	14,261.43	645,100.00	6,646.90		
Rubber Manufacturers Mutual.....	3,124,146.00	4,631.20	241,300.00	3,257.85		
Southern Lumber Underwriters.....	375,000.00	29,137.91	2,516,145.00	2,692.58	137.27	137.27
Utilities Indemnity Exchange.....		8,602.86	255,500.00	6,736.13	1,648.58	1,648.58
Western Interinsurers (Grocers' Dept.).....	1,225,800.00	1,013.23		650.43	13.87	1,379.50
Western Reciprocal Underwriters.....	647,900.00	18,900.32	1,138,300.00	11,405.54	16,000.00	16,000.00
What Cheer Mutual.....	2,556,466.00	11,480.64	588,060.00	7,847.13	34.00	34.00
Totals.....	49,654,878.38	23,133.94	2,081,266.00	21,296.30	97.35	97.35
		862,791.69	41,464,993.22	555,874.56	244,741.10	196,047.02

TABLE No. VII—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1919

SHOWING RISKS WRITTEN, PREMIUMS RECEIVED, LOSSES PAID, LOSSES INCURRED IN NORTH CAROLINA FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1919, BY FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND INSURANCE COMPANIES.

COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Name of Company	Fire Business					
	Gross Risks Written	Gross Premiums Received	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid	Net Losses Incurred
Abeille.....	\$ 2,549,987.00	\$ 27,570.21	\$ 1,025,894.00	\$ 19,055.04	\$ 4,009.70	\$ 7,065.22
Atlas.....	20,305,525.00	100,186.29	8,453,827.00	50,326.84	16,413.14	14,919.08
Baltica.....	1,964,745.00	13,950.38	1,242,610.00	10,061.24	182.60	239.60
British America.....	4,097,249.00	54,893.28	2,759,048.00	40,158.74	18,111.75	18,371.21
Caledonian.....	1,012,279.00	11,372.66	615,886.00	7,901.69	5,143.48	4,139.48
Century.....	1,835,941.00	26,462.62	906,297.00	15,550.91	11,220.78	8,539.32
Christiania General.....	8,891,806.00	59,091.36	6,213,063.00	46,797.23	23,081.21	27,570.00
Commercial Union Assurance.....	47,212,566.72	234,084.78	40,018,675.72	174,446.01	34,747.80	62,466.00
Eagle Star and British Dominion.....	150,807.00	599.96	115,100.00	337.55	809.45	866.12
Fire Reassurance.....	4,449,469.00	42,405.47	2,101,098.00	25,381.18	13,120.60	12,630.60
First Russian.....	5,895,934.00	53,337.60	4,716,546.00	39,900.98	24,326.41	7,446.41
General Fire Assurance.....	205,357.00	1,834.99	130,704.00	667.45	8,370.00	6,919.61
Jakor.....	6,347,759.00	35,527.93	3,522,109.00	23,725.20	22,512.80	18,807.70
Liverpool and London and Globe.....	52,159,622.00	540,841.25	26,411,177.00	330,147.72	138,695.88	96,789.88
London Assurance.....	6,615,819.00	105,531.53	4,082,251.00	69,224.52	20,147.74	22,010.74
London and Lancashire.....	14,333,555.00	74,129.24	5,291,640.00	39,763.25	5,745.07	7,995.32
Moscow.....	6,463,512.00	62,217.03	5,140,105.00	47,822.70	34,901.53	9,400.53
National (Denmark).....	3,225,731.00	26,239.01	1,795,067.00	18,352.72	22,821.19	29,150.44
Nationale (Paris).....	6,721,311.00	78,311.04	2,172,983.00	27,628.66	6,001.72	10,062.19
Netherlands Fire and Life.....	617,175.00	10,243.20	132,241.00	2,127.96	1,353.53	1,213.28
New Zealand.....	383,539.00	3,761.85	317,639.00	3,155.14	-----	500.00
Nippon Fire.....	201,141.00	1,142.00	179,400.00	876.00	-----	-----
Nordisk.....	948,689.00	4,847.33	868,646.00	4,360.96	-----	-----
Norske Lloyds.....	4,573,094.00	36,198.22	2,423,668.00	21,692.11	32,125.08	38,355.71
North British and Mercantile.....	18,447,065.00	96,746.75	5,752,124.00	51,283.48	31,477.50	21,229.47
Northern Assurance.....	16,800,754.00	103,880.62	5,628,655.00	54,133.13	24,442.61	21,079.55
Northern (Moscow).....	1,469,858.00	11,144.25	920,553.00	6,187.65	8,332.76	4,500.13
Norwegian Assurance.....	1,039,466.00	6,255.87	166,987.00	2,712.03	12,579.57	19,699.53
Norwich Atlas.....	911,678.00	3,728.00	862,400.00	5,236.84	3,657.29	4,432.94
Norwich Union.....	15,638,406.00	53,711.45	6,184,415.00	27,199.86	8,440.84	10,414.42
Palatine (London).....	10,471,935.77	40,045.97	3,649,417.84	21,214.92	10,644.58	7,014.58



Patenele.....	2,257,129.00	18,668.27	1,378,648.00	13,617.07	6,395.67	7,428.67
Phenix Fire.....	4,550,432.00	54,297.59	2,172,983.00	27,628.66	6,001.72	10,062.19
Phenix (London).....	18,665,875.00	82,413.96	6,613,130.00	35,048.87	13,740.48	13,141.48
Prudential Co. and Reinsurance.....	5,144,042.00	32,373.00	3,644,348.00	25,830.48	9,706.28	9,894.25
Reinsurance Company of Salamanbra.....	2,591,219.00	15,849.98	1,839,865.00	12,497.52	837.02	1,201.59
Royal.....	27,158,262.00	153,632.46	16,395,186.00	107,108.42	27,238.02	35,807.37
Royal Exchange Assurance.....	17,229,901.00	80,716.81	6,742,251.00	45,360.39	17,329.80	15,578.55
Russian Reinsurance.....	4,015,704.00	38,885.67	3,212,564.00	29,889.67	22,634.61	5,285.61
Salamanbra.....	12,956,095.00	79,249.88	6,256,284.00	45,067.78	19,254.70	16,587.35
Scandia.....						
Scandinavia.....	12,485,887.00	97,468.37	8,085,770.00	71,070.87	38,745.41	40,249.61
Scottish Union and National.....	20,316,504.00	84,636.01	9,777,313.00	42,934.69	10,793.90	12,798.90
Second Russian.....	1,481,641.00	10,347.06	590,644.00	6,191.65	7,240.49	5,971.35
Scandinavian-American.....	780,582.00	4,932.43	771,665.00	4,605.05		
Sun Insurance Office.....	15,388,831.00	113,825.94	6,054,642.00	59,449.34	16,634.33	16,527.33
Svea Fire and Life.....	4,894,723.00	54,431.56	2,922,819.00	33,545.75	4,101.64	8,430.66
Swiss Reinsurance.....	4,162,534.00	34,654.27	2,085,700.00	25,204.50	12,709.30	12,498.84
Tokio Marine and Fire.....	2,100,011.00	8,722.82	1,936,469.00	5,438.73	2,207.33	2,465.33
Union Assurance.....	2,475,650.00	9,024.09	1,307,056.00	3,909.58	3,305.96	3,031.96
Union of Paris.....	4,256,947.00	49,704.86	2,332,038.00	28,135.30	3,368.79	7,943.55
Union Insurance Society.....	3,672,144.00	31,972.94	3,201,174.00	25,383.41	451.88	644.19
Union and Phenix Espagnol.....	8,481,250.00	56,647.74	6,076,587.00	45,948.12	25,272.86	24,549.53
Union Hispano Americana.....	4,069,138.00	35,035.99	2,671,378.00	26,554.98	8,880.47	9,799.47
Urbaine.....	5,000.00	10.76	5,000.00	10.76		
Warsaw Fire.....	366,798.00	2,724.75	183,318.00	1,923.34	3,300.67	3,301.70
Western Assurance.....	8,517,683.00	59,722.34	5,782,273.00	35,204.99	10,913.64	14,809.61
Yorkshire.....	6,994,583.00	99,490.84	3,590,795.00	57,398.08	18,000.79	17,074.79
Totals.....	459,941,280.49	3,228,903.13	247,800,181.56	2,004,418.61	853,082.46	788,742.84

# RECAPITULATION.

North Carolina Companies.....	150,886,313.60	2,072,898.20	88,132,424.57	1,114,396.46	350,472.31	325,496.24
Companies of other States (stock).....	921,766,867.07	7,848,206.54	476,837,699.25	5,166,071.37	1,806,501.53	1,775,152.06
Companies of other States (mutual).....	49,694,878.38	862,791.69	41,464,993.22	555,874.56	244,741.10	196,047.02
Companies of other countries.....	459,941,280.49	3,228,903.13	247,800,181.56	2,004,418.61	853,082.46	788,742.84
Grand totals.....	1,582,240,339.54	14,012,799.56	854,235,298.60	8,840,761.00	3,254,797.40	3,085,438.16





---

---

**STATISTICAL TABLES**  
**RELATING TO LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES**

---

---

**TABLE No. VIII—**

**SHOWING THE INCOME OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES (LICENSED TO**

Name of Company	Premiums
Etna Life.....	\$ 23,571,405.69
Atlantic Life.....	1,994,462.18
American Central.....	1,679,533.54
American National.....	3,594,422.29
Business Men's Mutual.....	161,658.01
Columbian National.....	3,327,645.61
Connecticut Mutual.....	10,174,694.29
Durham Life.....	646,436.50
Equitable Life.....	81,495,879.20
Federal Life.....	1,018,196.43
Fidelity Mutual.....	6,505,459.74
Gate City Life and Health.....	302,031.57
George Washington Life.....	452,514.52
Guardian Life.....	7,812,671.85
Home Life of New York.....	6,000,072.90
Home Security.....	195,094.40
Imperial Life and Health.....	391,329.54
Jefferson Standard.....	3,895,207.25
Lafayette Mutual Life.....	56,522.03
Life Insurance Company of Virginia.....	5,741,146.78
Life and Casualty.....	3,590,366.48
Lincoln National.....	3,037,191.69
Manhattan Life.....	1,728,023.91
Maryland Life.....	529,040.94
Maryland Assurance.....	79,106.34
Massachusetts Mutual.....	18,821,193.94
Metropolitan.....	182,489,932.65
Michigan Mutual.....	2,067,047.08
Missouri State.....	7,123,451.84
Morris Plan Life.....	97,234.28
Mutual Benefit Life.....	38,617,465.18
Mutual Life.....	77,917,267.04
National Life of America.....	3,499,695.68
National Life of Vermont.....	9,521,340.07
New England Mutual.....	15,399,273.71
New York Life.....	124,729,475.44
North Carolina Mutual.....	1,224,541.69
Northwestern Mutual Life.....	64,693,729.07
Pacific Mutual.....	9,344,964.66
Pan-American Life.....	2,164,048.00
Penn Mutual.....	32,758,372.76
Philadelphia Life.....	1,501,391.03
Phoenix Mutual Life.....	8,980,459.60
Provident Life and Accident.....	267,151.32
Provident Life and Trust.....	16,807,130.64
Prudential of America.....	149,061,365.21
Reliance Life.....	4,401,950.43
Reserve Loan.....	1,347,240.72
Security Mutual.....	2,125,046.76
Southern Life and Trust.....	1,289,977.24
Southeastern Life.....	385,283.46
Standard Life (Atlanta).....	552,454.48
State Life.....	4,059,610.25
State Mutual of Massachusetts.....	9,172,250.94
Travelers Life.....	27,303,655.90
Union Central Life.....	22,539,122.97
Union Mutual Life and Health.....	1,944.87
United Life and Accident.....	431,286.93
Volunteer State Life.....	1,101,869.61
Totals.....	1,009,758,319.13



# INCOME

DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1919.

Interest and Rents	All Other Sources	Total Income	Income Over Disbursements	Disbursements Over Income
\$ 6,430,081.61	\$ 778,176.40	\$ 30,779,663.70	\$ 7,581,875.34	\$ .....
297,823.75	37,953.94	2,330,239.87	965,053.00	-----
375,657.80	30,508.87	2,085,700.21	576,606.27	-----
420,839.64	798,137.04	4,813,398.97	1,401,779.61	-----
112.21	796.46	162,566.68	16,983.36	-----
794,926.31	492,707.50	4,615,279.42	1,788,453.27	-----
4,081,041.22	633,752.15	14,889,487.66	3,366,023.64	-----
8,689.34	-----	655,125.84	48,049.89	-----
28,266,550.75	4,944,230.15	114,706,660.10	-----	5,112,769.25
264,955.41	28,940.00	1,312,092.83	196,364.42	-----
1,999,039.21	243,240.87	8,747,739.82	1,979,691.02	-----
5,034.15	160.00	307,225.72	33,771.05	-----
100,810.30	61,751.70	615,076.52	69,065.05	-----
2,806,056.62	967,479.00	11,586,207.47	1,893,016.86	-----
1,780,686.33	167,346.85	7,948,106.08	1,790,809.46	-----
2,979.04	5,000.00	203,073.44	1,162.71	-----
2,026.00	4,477.00	397,832.54	17,956.78	-----
583,632.60	57,736.85	4,536,576.70	1,716,608.34	-----
5,623.14	26,637.36	88,782.53	23,371.99	-----
1,057,960.57	542,886.93	7,341,994.28	2,241,378.40	-----
46,428.65	24,775.99	3,661,571.12	264,113.60	-----
380,287.55	382,715.67	3,800,194.91	1,624,673.51	-----
1,044,098.68	274,109.10	3,046,231.69	118,713.53	-----
198,420.65	12,576.63	740,038.22	103,165.18	-----
58,438.49	419,228.40	556,773.23	334,777.49	-----
5,480,826.28	1,528,574.52	25,830,594.74	5,400,788.47	-----
39,203,568.67	33,035,501.57	254,728,942.89	85,551,404.04	-----
708,409.06	4,606.22	2,780,062.36	648,477.34	-----
1,415,400.54	1,833,258.55	10,372,110.93	3,377,313.18	-----
8,367.37	129.90	105,731.55	12,396.16	-----
12,193,312.34	1,080,556.10	51,891,333.62	3,770,777.18	-----
30,837,364.13	3,998,825.42	112,753,456.59	-----	14,635,409.59
859,629.78	42,781.97	4,402,107.43	758,076.55	-----
3,520,587.36	330,698.98	13,372,626.41	2,398,185.51	-----
4,323,478.90	353,883.85	20,076,636.46	6,897,678.41	-----
43,226,695.83	9,300,150.85	177,256,322.12	1,813,359.62	-----
24,439.45	18,058.48	1,267,039.62	228,132.01	-----
20,519,795.81	2,349,192.83	87,562,717.71	25,198,653.59	-----
2,548,951.90	208,528.46	12,102,445.02	4,305,480.54	-----
372,700.96	340,866.16	2,877,615.12	944,064.95	-----
10,152,755.86	6,015,098.78	48,926,227.40	329,703.95	-----
349,337.85	51,160.91	1,901,889.79	423,173.58	-----
2,570,761.17	698,553.41	12,249,774.18	3,368,603.18	-----
21,604.37	1,406.25	290,161.94	73,550.48	-----
4,941,822.59	377,008.74	22,125,961.97	1,846,444.75	-----
26,360,646.27	6,355,845.22	181,777,856.70	26,094,606.97	-----
470,183.89	367,369.60	5,239,503.92	2,071,137.56	-----
248,708.56	34,183.16	1,630,132.44	341,355.38	-----
455,549.95	15,043.32	2,595,640.03	818,370.06	-----
132,928.78	67,007.81	1,489,913.83	634,564.82	-----
57,980.88	75,393.92	518,658.26	188,568.07	-----
20,239.76	265.72	572,959.96	163,501.55	-----
1,137,471.33	35,375.24	5,212,456.82	1,471,090.54	-----
2,892,968.40	367,180.53	12,432,379.87	3,020,421.85	-----
5,456,943.14	928,475.95	33,689,074.99	11,832,232.92	-----
8,140,729.97	1,193,392.36	31,873,245.30	8,091,315.43	-----
1,619.00	-----	3,563.87	1,208.24	-----
68,081.20	19,409.70	518,777.83	159,976.19	-----
276,806.37	77,122.29	1,455,798.27	582,684.90	-----
280,012,807.74	82,040,232.62	1,371,811,359.49	230,970,761.74	19,748,178.84



**TABLE No. IX—**

**SHOWING THE DISBURSEMENTS OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES (LICENSED TO**

Name of Company	Death and Endowment Claims	Annuities, Surrender Values, Divi- dends, etc., Paid to Policy- holders	Total Paid to Policy- holders
Aetna Life.....	\$12, 119, 030.24	\$ 4, 110, 309.57	\$ 16, 229, 339.81
Atlantic Life.....	336, 562.25	236, 117.76	572, 680.01
American Central.....	531, 677.69	186, 850.20	718, 527.89
American National.....	858, 414.76	100, 403.93	958, 818.69
Business Men's Mutual.....	40, 016.17		40, 016.17
Columbian National.....	953, 498.44	373, 033.59	1, 326, 532.03
Connecticut Mutual.....	5, 554, 389.38	2, 937, 662.43	8, 492, 051.81
Durham Life.....	247, 091.34		247, 091.34
Equitable Life.....	43, 707, 841.05	30, 282, 335.28	73, 990, 176.33
Federal Life.....	329, 686.73	210, 140.00	539, 826.73
Fidelity Mutual.....	2, 337, 022.16	1, 665, 603.83	4, 002, 625.99
Gate City Life and Health.....	118, 581.00		118, 581.00
George Washington Life.....	118, 529.51	46, 758.17	165, 287.68
Guardian Life.....	4, 489, 953.71	2, 159, 724.62	6, 649, 678.33
Home Life of New York.....	2, 730, 976.83	1, 657, 404.22	4, 388, 381.05
Home Security.....	77, 390.90		77, 390.90
Imperial Life and Health.....	139, 520.72		139, 520.72
Jefferson Standard.....	898, 793.20	282, 038.54	1, 180, 831.74
LaFayette Mutual Life.....	11, 196.00	1, 512.71	12, 708.71
Life Insurance Company of Virginia.....	1, 683, 876.42	147, 461.55	1, 831, 337.97
Life and Casualty.....	1, 244, 438.24	6, 329.42	1, 250, 767.66
Lincoln National.....	624, 529.79	165, 505.26	790, 035.05
Manhattan Life.....	1, 273, 251.28	722, 533.38	1, 995, 784.66
Maryland Life.....	279, 061.08	165, 506.32	444, 567.40
Maryland Assurance.....	10, 255.00	255.47	10, 510.47
Massachusetts Mutual.....	5, 950, 059.54	5, 077, 457.77	11, 027, 517.31
Metropolitan.....	61, 165, 587.53	12, 416, 172.38	73, 581, 759.91
Michigan Mutual.....	921, 766.19	399, 373.00	1, 321, 139.19
Missouri State.....	1, 915, 093.03	762, 377.69	2, 678, 280.72
Morris Plan Life.....	17, 809.85		17, 809.85
Mutual Benefit Life.....	13, 746, 522.39	11, 235, 821.26	24, 982, 343.65
Mutual Life.....	38, 164, 282.47	42, 948, 922.65	81, 113, 205.12
National Life of America.....	1, 343, 366.38	525, 242.94	1, 868, 609.32
National Life of Vermont.....	4, 576, 085.52	3, 845, 184.84	8, 421, 270.36
New England Mutual.....	5, 431, 558.40	3, 885, 931.18	9, 317, 489.58
New York Life.....	60, 627, 208.73	55, 547, 412.77	116, 174, 621.50
North Carolina Mutual.....	396, 931.58	4, 309.08	401, 240.66
Northwestern Mutual Life.....	27, 329, 280.02	21, 511, 138.22	48, 840, 418.24
Pacific Mutual.....	2, 648, 974.65	1, 457, 088.07	4, 106, 062.72
Pan-American Life.....	427, 994.57	255, 637.12	683, 631.69
Penn Mutual.....	13, 887, 649.89	9, 875, 892.60	23, 763, 542.49
Philadelphia Life.....	478, 100.70	186, 691.40	664, 792.10
Phoenix Mutual Life.....	3, 881, 606.01	2, 272, 922.50	6, 154, 528.51
Provident Life and Accident.....	10, 175.00	1, 670.63	20, 845.63
Provident Life and Trust.....	7, 239, 163.94	4, 373, 851.87	11, 613, 015.81
Prudential of America.....	44, 813, 592.43	21, 801, 821.27	66, 615, 413.70
Reliance Life.....	723, 545.69	327, 996.37	1, 051, 542.06
Reserve Loan.....	270, 932.73	455, 967.17	726, 899.90
Security Mutual.....	821, 238.42	255, 901.90	1, 077, 140.32
Southern Life and Trust.....	236, 075.98	50, 238.18	286, 314.16
Southeastern Life.....	109, 241.16	16, 083.30	125, 324.46
Standard Life (Atlanta).....	96, 955.59	3, 134.85	100, 090.44
State Life.....	1, 232, 848.99	942, 328.47	2, 175, 177.46
State Mutual of Massachusetts.....	4, 082, 402.90	2, 714, 929.12	6, 797, 332.02
Travelers Life.....	10, 033, 578.88	1, 755, 851.22	11, 789, 430.10
Union Central Life.....	10, 107, 911.19	6, 047, 072.40	16, 154, 983.59
Union Mutual Life and Health.....	500.00		500.00
United Life and Accident.....	105, 114.38	20, 435.98	125, 550.36
Volunteer State Life.....	301, 362.52	71, 159.47	372, 521.99
Totals.....	403, 819, 911.14	256, 503, 503.92	660, 323, 415.06



# DISBURSEMENTS

DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1919.

Supplement- ary Con- tracts, Divi- dends to Stockholders, etc.	Commissions, Agency Ex- penses, Medical Examiners' Fees, etc.	Salaries, Rents, Advertising, Printing, etc.	License Fees and Taxes	Miscellaneous Items	Total Disburse- ments
\$ 779,985.11	\$ 3,792,927.65	\$ 1,234,011.55	\$ 845,616.24	\$ 315,908.00	\$ 23,197,788.36
11,263.70	580,502.37	117,749.49	46,732.76	36,258.54	1,365,186.87
16,076.86	500,900.84	166,760.08	42,712.15	63,116.12	1,508,093.94
55,432.50	1,393,676.10	214,545.99	53,432.98	735,713.10	3,411,619.36
-----	88,117.04	11,682.65	1,209.88	4,557.58	145,583.32
87,338.48	804,906.38	232,731.76	102,336.02	472,904.40	3,026,749.07
410,537.87	1,475,914.04	182,408.65	393,070.26	569,481.39	11,523,464.02
3,000.00	269,471.55	53,665.75	6,727.37	27,119.94	607,075.95
2,249,468.13	11,769,529.74	3,395,514.45	1,905,465.49	26,509,275.21	119,819,429.35
9,327.10	281,151.86	149,437.43	26,892.75	109,092.54	1,115,728.41
88,017.84	977,541.38	425,409.73	156,299.57	1,118,154.29	6,768,048.80
4,000.00	117,000.09	27,552.05	5,173.86	1,147.67	273,454.67
10,202.17	116,328.36	52,311.37	7,510.61	194,371.28	546,011.47
57,759.15	1,412,844.24	455,396.92	197,249.39	920,262.58	9,693,190.61
49,900.83	1,066,549.67	368,861.15	143,684.91	139,919.01	6,157,296.62
-----	99,838.15	11,944.77	2,448.47	10,288.44	201,910.73
-----	188,407.22	36,830.39	4,576.79	10,540.64	379,875.76
38,601.36	1,271,901.47	100,789.18	84,592.62	143,251.99	2,819,968.36
-----	15,456.05	3,761.10	672.66	32,812.02	65,410.54
164,361.17	1,562,602.75	446,390.01	137,847.61	958,076.37	5,100,615.88
40,835.00	1,735,871.26	184,555.38	74,344.93	111,082.29	3,397,457.52
5,809.78	822,277.82	249,276.53	62,959.48	245,162.74	2,175,521.40
23,610.53	258,690.96	218,976.40	133,616.94	296,838.67	2,927,518.16
7,278.75	114,006.54	39,480.99	13,853.80	17,685.56	636,873.04
-----	56,894.04	26,188.20	7,532.44	120,870.59	221,995.74
675,628.63	3,040,824.01	847,858.13	435,966.57	4,402,011.62	20,429,806.27
469,711.83	38,929,527.62	2,251,343.79	3,770,835.22	50,174,360.48	169,177,538.85
48,661.46	524,237.39	163,375.51	48,457.16	25,714.31	2,131,585.02
44,208.71	1,840,718.52	428,578.16	178,012.20	1,824,999.44	6,994,797.75
-----	34,951.08	32,995.73	4,654.74	2,923.99	93,335.39
721,374.20	4,838,571.86	963,374.01	963,374.51	15,651,518.21	48,120,556.44
944,890.62	11,600,377.91	3,422,148.85	1,747,937.02	28,560,306.66	127,388,866.18
75,497.51	711,701.03	284,662.40	63,651.59	639,909.03	3,644,030.88
70,725.38	1,550,980.09	436,309.22	286,976.77	208,179.08	10,974,440.90
117,112.04	2,504,771.13	559,681.74	382,552.54	297,351.02	13,178,958.05
1,427,020.58	16,676,365.18	3,956,056.54	3,002,137.62	34,206,821.08	175,442,962.50
-----	540,183.85	62,774.14	26,784.64	7,924.32	1,038,907.61
831,634.17	8,360,863.77	1,673,846.73	1,766,887.09	890,414.12	62,364,064.12
76,142.52	2,206,019.54	641,468.40	247,359.67	519,911.63	7,796,964.48
92,566.65	662,031.40	182,974.56	73,870.86	238,475.01	1,933,550.17
582,854.48	4,639,474.09	1,257,213.18	655,589.06	17,697,850.15	48,596,523.45
33,921.40	333,911.82	149,036.45	35,602.90	261,451.54	1,478,716.21
169,530.34	1,558,765.37	471,464.44	251,132.24	275,750.10	8,881,171.00
-----	168,074.55	18,928.46	7,637.22	1,125.60	216,611.46
176,533.48	2,152,005.75	984,381.95	558,544.32	4,795,035.91	20,279,517.22
1,564,054.22	29,982,945.68	6,774,776.27	3,290,657.80	47,455,402.06	155,683,249.73
5,392.69	1,538,109.48	202,162.18	117,807.26	253,352.69	3,168,366.36
10,891.48	388,056.90	118,258.05	26,112.17	18,558.56	1,288,777.06
8,939.20	407,863.52	169,529.42	58,412.46	55,385.05	1,777,269.97
19,633.84	389,270.89	122,318.72	20,263.02	17,548.38	855,349.01
1,192.88	112,700.95	42,616.90	7,351.95	40,903.05	330,090.19
7,500.00	200,456.05	54,721.36	12,788.14	33,902.42	409,458.41
21,035.00	1,112,093.68	238,031.08	109,291.40	85,737.66	3,741,366.28
194,946.08	1,357,815.35	381,988.03	261,967.64	417,908.90	9,411,958.02
719,636.46	5,724,347.91	1,606,455.93	1,015,800.21	991,171.46	21,846,842.07
944,099.60	3,172,969.94	1,088,272.24	580,371.81	1,841,232.69	23,781,929.87
-----	439.90	5.00	535.73	875.00	2,355.63
900.00	140,165.83	63,430.89	1,781.90	26,972.66	358,801.64
30,775.02	283,872.33	89,076.99	35,748.78	61,118.26	873,113.37
14,199,817.80	178,458,711.94	38,146,347.42	24,503,414.19	245,145,993.10	1,160,777,699.51



**TABLE No. X—**

**SHOWING THE ASSETS OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO**

Name of Company	Value of Real Estate	Mortgage Loans	Collateral Loans	Premium Notes and Policy Loans
Aetna Life.....	\$ 1,191,024.46	\$ 58,571,750.11	\$ 641,139.00	\$11,926,649.09
Atlantic Life.....	165,685.00	4,102,880.05	37,900.00	813,044.00
American Central.....	427,806.32	3,650,155.75	-----	1,146,097.29
American National.....	884,324.41	3,091,830.79	32,600.00	648,726.01
Business Men's Mutual.....	17,000.00	-----	-----	-----
Columbian National.....	1,029,383.45	2,043,694.03	-----	-----
Connecticut Mutual.....	2,104,479.15	34,872,537.22	-----	9,254,973.78
Durham Life.....	20,303.89	48,000.00	-----	6,658.96
Equitable Life.....	18,515,857.11	102,928,160.28	315,000.00	85,034,833.87
Federal Life.....	543,161.08	1,921,031.98	12,776.00	1,123,224.20
Fidelity Mutual.....	1,460,644.99	14,396,640.63	25,000.00	6,996,593.53
Gate City Life and Health.....	-----	95,090.00	-----	-----
George Washington Life.....	72,386.04	899,265.00	276,985.54	290,092.89
Guardian Life.....	3,783,779.08	26,142,030.90	-----	6,760,645.46
Home Life of New York.....	1,500,000.00	7,315,062.00	-----	6,187,622.61
Home Security.....	-----	50,100.00	-----	-----
Imperial Life and Health.....	-----	-----	-----	-----
Jefferison Standard.....	211,922.99	6,548,350.37	274,313.50	1,975,793.32
LaFayette Mutual Life.....	20,000.00	59,060.98	-----	6,939.15
Life Insurance Company of Virginia.....	450,330.12	15,751,528.34	92,000.00	622,603.84
Life and Casualty.....	97,398.00	353,500.00	33,473.16	-----
Lincoln National.....	260,610.46	5,088,737.21	-----	639,781.18
Manhattan Life.....	4,139,618.63	5,192,552.34	-----	3,782,284.86
Maryland Life.....	232,500.00	146,796.98	28,000.00	477,948.77
Maryland Assurance.....	-----	-----	-----	-----
Massachusetts Mutual.....	1,089,845.90	38,853,869.54	-----	16,734,694.48
Metropolitan.....	22,283,209.12	289,501,254.23	33,302.00	57,575,313.24
Michigan Mutual.....	83,779.80	11,134,321.82	-----	1,766,800.41
Missouri State.....	334,262.82	13,305,948.27	-----	3,499,237.86
Morris Plan Life.....	-----	-----	-----	756.15
Mutual Benefit Life.....	2,845,965.36	96,204,450.00	7,290,000.00	41,469,912.63
Mutual Life.....	14,901,121.02	100,754,822.85	-----	82,740,384.67
National Life of America.....	48,610.92	6,759,118.67	19,370.00	2,861,359.50
National Life of Vermont.....	266,778.95	32,020,762.11	-----	10,051,767.92
New England Mutual.....	2,995,707.00	16,477,700.00	100,000.00	14,850,708.68
New York Life.....	9,070,481.00	159,869,677.31	159,000.00	145,185,934.77
North Carolina Mutual.....	62,300.00	43,725.47	-----	9,571.75
Northwestern Mutual Life.....	4,111,455.84	199,503,024.62	-----	59,095,304.54
Pacific Mutual.....	2,350,455.60	23,912,182.41	4,043,051.87	7,764,619.50
Pan-American Life.....	32,567.39	4,447,958.75	28,500.00	739,535.02
Penn Mutual.....	2,055,712.82	76,636,881.93	917,600.00	32,937,551.28
Philadelphia Life.....	396,558.42	2,657,150.00	1,302.00	1,129,378.66
Phoenix Mutual Life.....	1,204,243.85	28,995,973.34	-----	6,501,197.90
Provident Life and Accident.....	-----	163,150.00	10,000.00	17,016.02
Provident Life and Trust.....	845,990.85	23,015,043.09	4,607,966.66	11,270,091.03
Prudential of America.....	18,703,909.14	134,134,923.53	1,086,125.00	42,879,086.12
Reliance Life.....	158,743.86	1,065,354.93	-----	1,599,290.48
Reserve Loan.....	97,250.00	2,957,666.00	-----	965,508.20
Security Mutual.....	743,570.07	2,996,425.00	-----	1,703,119.54
Southern Life and Trust.....	-----	1,702,122.15	11,298.33	530,300.12
Southeastern Life.....	4,702.85	576,262.07	52,500.00	224,991.45
Standard Life (Atlanta).....	155,073.52	155,073.52	-----	32,144.30
State Life.....	1,073,654.49	10,759,788.92	-----	4,713,247.36
State Mutual of Massachusetts.....	1,738,000.00	19,269,625.00	25,000.00	8,138,898.83
Travelers Life.....	5,335,277.93	43,309,622.15	-----	14,039,239.36
Union Central Life.....	2,646,321.38	99,112,408.72	-----	20,663,973.81
Union Mutual Life and Health.....	-----	18,710.68	-----	-----
United Life and Accident.....	17,748.87	809,117.57	9,500.00	98,056.91
Volunteer State Life.....	788,438.09	1,384,062.16	-----	847,610.75
Totals.....	133,416,878.52	1,735,756,931.77	20,163,713.06	730,331,116.05

\*Minus.



# ASSETS

BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1919.

Value of Bonds and Stocks	Cash in Office, Banks, and Deposited with Trust Companies	Accrued Interest and Rents Due	Unpaid and Deferred Premiums	Other Assets Less Deductions	Total Admitted Assets
\$ 52,935,038.75	\$ 4,593,626.22	\$ 2,593,470.46	\$ 2,228,462.98	\$ 2,156,947.47	\$ 137,838,108.54
331,749.86	179,569.59	70,556.89	102,049.18	804.89	5,854,239.46
948,650.00	69,632.14	104,551.94	130,661.78	324,194.53	6,801,749.75
1,599,180.52	690,373.70	157,631.02	103,104.69	117,727.73	7,325,498.87
	3,280.77	120.00			20,400.77
10,366,988.65	296,082.04	273,383.93	278,699.10	2,571,928.10	16,860,159.30
35,349,909.00	1,049,967.31	1,652,678.99	1,192,084.17	373,140.53	85,849,769.85
110,900.00	7,807.14	1,656.32	5,162.40	3,756.00	204,244.71
370,935,666.83	6,627,160.84	7,410,474.77	7,277,687.38	379,078.31	599,423,919.39
707,940.50	145,641.33	65,763.00	86,210.59	35,300.57	4,641,049.25
14,746,238.21	507,183.18	480,486.22	499,688.26	87,025.12	39,199,500.14
10,823.00	13,016.83	1,262.00	13.67	9,621.75	129,832.25
296,300.00	86,927.37	25,810.90	37,741.84	1,066.51	1,986,576.09
16,987,546.17	2,179,722.24	795,440.08	1,603,669.44	*37,304.64	58,215,528.73
21,274,052.55	441,289.36	334,582.64	668,465.44	59,660.48	37,780,735.08
6,000.00	11,817.20	942.92	1,529.15	2,891.95	73,281.22
36,200.00	18,489.33	921.00	2,510.90		58,121.23
1,257,176.90	831,061.36	138,538.64	145,294.25	60,466.75	11,442,918.08
3,650.00	2,783.23	2,135.99	3,110.27	18,888.12	116,567.74
2,623,187.62	601,851.94	308,090.45	193,582.60	56,958.83	20,700,133.74
403,391.31	89,099.86	7,871.30	11,015.94	409.56	996,159.13
751,450.15	997,170.61	117,020.25	205,830.91	*3,854.18	8,056,746.59
5,138,863.00	480,041.41	358,741.01	136,620.61	25,060.00	19,253,871.86
2,889,041.38	75,319.08	38,754.58	40,767.82	59,645.99	3,988,774.60
1,419,184.73	138,618.94	11,557.38	10,837.70	293,371.35	1,873,570.10
55,803,792.19	1,663,598.23	2,041,768.58	2,562,384.01	*83,579.92	118,669,373.01
450,150,486.51	10,164,677.82	12,731,462.49	18,818,867.30	3,563,251.84	864,821,824.55
362,512.00	569,367.62	199,576.61	143,598.33	16,104.87	14,276,061.46
3,384,994.61	1,347,147.43	538,298.62	525,901.76	160,281.66	23,096,073.03
160,445.67	54,083.01	2,893.28	306.40	2,455.33	220,939.84
93,585,408.61	2,034,480.84	4,546,128.11	3,788,088.76	*111,565.01	251,652,869.30
445,476,369.28	2,195,815.17	8,341,248.38	5,167,599.15	2,812,914.38	662,390,274.90
6,545,934.98	491,982.97	219,975.94	303,782.93	185,635.46	17,436,791.37
27,329,250.43	624,451.79	1,668,805.83	1,097,435.81	*1,257.33	73,057,995.51
58,857,412.00	906,282.95	1,276,827.16	1,074,960.79	183,385.30	96,722,983.88
600,362,218.05	20,046,008.03	11,849,389.88	13,993,352.96	486,058.05	961,022,120.05
452,380.00	52,991.68	7,500.03	97,433.33	29,842.00	755,744.26
163,167,515.54	2,005,322.11	6,753,525.71	5,778,040.30	447,587.09	440,861,775.75
6,868,491.80	1,251,374.09	720,373.20	786,213.56	*1,603.81	47,695,168.22
1,572,848.84	300,574.05	159,544.44	114,883.72	34,871.48	7,431,283.69
82,987,188.36	1,018,577.31	2,921,077.11	4,227,607.30	18,639.27	203,720,835.38
1,944,232.51	384,341.55	102,274.00	82,116.00	2,643.18	6,099,996.32
12,729,329.55	1,317,405.29	995,019.40	723,037.02	*4,666.98	52,461,539.37
263,871.29	48,022.20	5,318.70	23,482.38	107,939.84	638,800.43
59,415,723.36	290,301.77	1,423,379.96	2,171,621.16	4,124,510.04	107,164,627.92
375,710,847.52	6,974,475.60	7,556,549.97	10,701,793.15	342,915.53	598,092,625.56
7,118,788.27	376,532.70	134,123.76	406,713.93	88,377.03	10,947,924.96
224,283.43	176,602.92	100,703.61	84,519.21	*3,366.54	4,603,166.83
3,919,740.79	331,738.00	195,352.73	237,469.71	112,914.04	10,240,329.88
377,810.89	273,732.58	42,049.33	103,529.88	722,184.61	3,763,027.89
259,929.37	51,049.40	9,662.82	22,332.62	15,336.24	1,216,766.82
321,651.11	77,860.52	8,354.93	107,559.55	3,936.89	686,580.82
4,238,580.00	479,152.39	264,605.70	217,896.10	149,829.87	21,896,754.83
29,677,071.42	868,537.48	871,693.30	1,264,173.75	13,997.57	61,866,997.35
49,374,288.48	3,734,539.23	1,861,773.08	3,470,710.18	49,454,468.08	170,579,918.49
7,299,319.99	1,844,104.06	4,208,627.18	1,012,129.17	*15,644.60	136,771,239.71
5,450.00	3,674.57				27,835.25
565,609.85	14,280.64	33,116.66	40,580.97	1,620.40	1,589,631.87
1,155,892.99	163,601.57	57,106.13	93,314.50	*3,760.87	4,488,265.32
3,092,848,803.82	82,274,220.29	86,800,549.31	94,210,236.76	69,454,060.71	6,045,256,510.29



**TABLE No. XI—**  
**SHOWING THE LIABILITIES OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES (LICENSED TO**

Name of Company	Net Reserve	Value Supple- mentary Con- tracts and Liability on Canceled Policies	Unpaid Policy Claims	Premiums, Interest and Rents Paid in Advance and Divi- dends Left with Com- pany
Ætna Life.....	\$ 114,592,915.00	\$ 2,220,139.29	\$ 866,418.41	\$1,877,602.26
Atlantic Life.....	4,785,073.59	39,651.50	29,822.67	207,294.57
American Central.....	6,184,170.38	32,535.60	63,091.00	37,821.77
American National.....	5,743,808.08	64,977.90	52,029.75	19,010.06
Business Men's Mutual.....	14,234.00	-----	-----	401.65
Columbian National.....	14,675,752.00	190,872.00	113,022.89	72,166.61
Connecticut Mutual.....	76,113,934.04	846,222.16	448,837.05	2,549,616.36
Durham Life.....	149,371.00	-----	175.30	24,732.08
Equitable Life.....	487,286,515.00	6,160,075.15	5,835,737.92	5,035,465.83
Federal Life.....	3,873,502.00	58,598.17	19,462.23	33,896.55
Fidelity Mutual.....	33,825,315.00	610,157.72	192,180.22	502,937.58
Gate City Life and Health.....	41,453.00	-----	1,182.00	7,297.20
George Washington Life.....	1,633,193.98	8,146.56	2,000.00	14,682.79
Guardian Life.....	50,319,748.00	326,391.09	862,742.91	243,729.34
Home Life of New York.....	35,570,018.00	365,997.00	322,207.26	413,270.90
Home Security.....	20,041.36	-----	-----	2,553.50
Imperial Life and Health.....	44,353.00	-----	-----	2,546.80
Jefferson Standard.....	9,297,477.00	173,198.07	86,580.14	84,302.69
LaFayette Mutual Life.....	99,145.03	-----	-----	543.08
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia.....	17,771,913.00	67,371.00	82,665.57	127,732.32
Life and Casualty.....	440,010.23	1,141.50	15,496.25	76,373.19
Lincoln National.....	6,585,805.04	59,701.17	60,255.73	192,181.07
Manhattan Life.....	18,082,337.00	150,631.23	131,368.67	98,241.90
Maryland Life.....	3,405,975.30	7,115.97	36,844.67	14,298.10
Maryland Assurance.....	52,379.77	925.84	800.00	17.64
Massachusetts Mutual.....	104,604,105.00	2,071,006.00	394,195.79	3,994,502.85
Metropolitan.....	412,792,166.00	2,215,902.75	1,952,246.09	597,556.05
Michigan Mutual.....	12,989,718.45	59,539.26	60,478.64	30,603.67
Missouri State.....	19,151,756.00	253,404.60	118,908.72	366,705.67
Morris Plan Life.....	28,936.95	-----	4,114.00	-----
Mutual Benefit Life.....	228,647,189.00	5,786,232.00	1,148,264.30	498,552.23
Mutual Life.....	548,406,474.00	5,548,247.01	8,461,553.98	2,286,933.69
National Life of America.....	15,446,793.82	176,532.58	143,480.36	76,965.00
National Life of Vermont.....	62,044,289.00	541,359.59	320,785.99	92,063.93
New England Mutual.....	86,764,690.37	1,314,922.48	401,599.40	218,381.31
New York Life.....	755,261,263.00	9,154,409.99	11,163,578.54	8,093,222.92
North Carolina Mutual.....	615,405.00	-----	1,321.00	2,687.92
Northwestern Mutual Life.....	390,278,262.00	8,918,485.83	1,529,498.06	422,534.51
Pacific Mutual.....	41,568,759.00	515,135.00	193,847.64	454,370.37
Pan-American Life.....	5,254,157.03	70,393.69	76,514.98	12,673.81
Penn Mutual.....	173,422,566.00	5,410,687.34	1,049,378.43	1,009,209.19
Philadelphia Life.....	5,619,597.00	32,796.39	50,442.00	107,104.13
Phoenix Mutual Life.....	46,484,645.23	687,326.04	153,249.49	1,900,766.51
Provident Life and Accident.....	172,863.22	1,149.52	4,200.00	1,328.42
Provident Life and Trust.....	98,053,193.00	1,227,675.81	415,500.05	761,956.18
Prudential of America.....	538,768,306.00	4,919,326.19	2,918,725.75	3,615,677.09
Reliance Life.....	9,098,450.00	110,293.63	27,846.02	85,966.13
Reserve Loan.....	3,968,804.70	19,404.76	43,982.94	42,282.07
Security Mutual.....	9,577,192.00	67,330.08	90,902.67	62,895.16
Southern Life and Trust.....	2,746,649.50	26,529.60	15,500.00	7,015.60
Southeastern Life.....	1,048,360.00	23,569.19	2,000.00	6,973.59
Standard Life (Atlanta).....	498,010.90	3,347.00	9,536.85	20,992.51
State Life.....	18,199,590.51	199,152.77	108,279.14	218,631.80
State Mutual of Massachusetts.....	55,115,249.00	646,719.03	299,658.00	1,125,794.57
Travelers Life.....	109,348,206.00	6,238,394.46	574,239.17	511,340.29
Union Central Life.....	114,653,419.00	1,696,848.02	617,433.78	420,549.70
Union Mutual Life and Health.....	781.49	-----	-----	-----
United Life and Accident.....	779,597.00	48,096.40	10,775.98	3,040.26
Volunteer State Life.....	3,650,835.00	62,438.64	32,000.00	19,936.46
Totals.....	4,765,668,719.97	69,430,504.57	41,616,958.40	38,708,049.43



# LIABILITIES

DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1919.

Commissions, Salaries, Cost of Collections, Taxes and Unpaid Divi- dends to Stockholders	Dividends Due and Apportioned to Policy- holders (Including Provisional Assignment for Deferred Dividends)	All Other Liabilities	Capital Stock	Surplus	Total Liabilities
\$ 1,055,754.12	\$ 2,468,071.63	\$ 1,131,926.21	\$ 5,000,000.00	\$ 7,625,281.62	\$ 136,838,108.54
19,700.67	224,488.02	21,051.38	300,000.00	227,157.06	5,854,239.46
26,329.11	1,357.51	107,446.25	137,000.00	211,998.13	6,801,749.75
110,103.72	197,939.81	130,165.13	250,000.00	757,464.42	7,325,498.87
3,460.61				2,304.51	20,400.77
70,208.88	202,249.35	308,693.53	1,000,000.00	227,194.04	16,860,159.30
369,517.24	196,035.78	1,723,964.33		3,601,642.89	85,849,769.85
3,000.00			25,000.00	1,946.33	204,244.71
1,758,580.75	72,905,571.57	3,218,564.91	100,000.00	17,123,408.26	599,423,919.39
30,814.66	112,758.35	174,387.07	300,000.00	37,630.22	4,641,049.25
158,333.64	2,628,810.39	6,288.50		1,275,477.09	39,199,500.14
3,126.89			50,000.00	26,773.16	129,832.25
3,000.00	7,794.71	17,758.05	250,000.00	50,000.00	1,986,576.09
134,425.17	3,552,526.81	1,053,526.81	200,000.00	1,522,438.60	58,215,528.73
111,122.99	441,987.32	18,237.61		537,894.00	37,780,735.08
600.00			50,000.00	86.36	73,281.22
280.40		2,000.00		8,941.03	58,121.23
82,480.25	722,893.73	415,986.20	350,000.00	230,000.00	11,442,918.08
138.06	202.25	52.56		16,486.76	116,567.74
245,072.10	251,684.76	103,764.87	800,000.00	1,249,930.12	20,700,133.74
86,639.65			350,000.00	26,498.31	996,159.13
70,104.54	16,232.17	56,407.19	500,000.00	516,059.68	8,056,746.59
62,795.52	219,582.11	189,154.02	100,000.00	219,671.41	19,253,781.86
14,348.96	135,274.39	109,826.00	100,000.00	165,091.21	3,988,774.60
5,193.84		1,080,426.40	600,000.00	133,826.61	1,873,570.10
373,786.06	1,897,436.52			5,331,340.79	118,666,373.01
2,030,274.38	1,354,885.47	414,793,456.64		29,085,337.17	864,821,824.55
49,577.32	228,506.87		250,000.00	607,637.25	14,276,061.46
164,257.26	738,501.78	14,016.70	1,000,000.00	1,288,522.30	23,096,073.03
4,246.67		450.00	100,000.00	83,192.22	220,939.84
816,640.20	9,298,857.63	5,457,133.94			251,652,869.30
2,671,759.99	69,936,966.25	25,078,339.98			662,390,274.90
153,407.08	569,842.48	163,664.14	500,000.00	206,105.91	17,436,791.37
314,026.59	6,204,898.31	120,532.39		3,420,039.71	73,057,995.51
399,495.59	3,374,279.60			4,249,615.13	96,722,983.88
4,886,234.64	122,388,025.31	50,075,385.65			961,022,120.05
19,864.50				116,465.84	755,744.26
1,607,452.41	17,858,492.53	500,069.03		19,746,981.38	440,861,775.75
181,265.71	3,503,448.60		1,200,000.00	78,341.90	47,695,168.22
52,549.44	75,848.16	437,578.51	1,000,000.00	451,568.07	7,431,283.69
725,934.10	18,206,087.24	3,896,973.08			203,720,835.38
22,505.72	108,080.75		560,320.00	199,150.33	6,699,996.32
177,361.35	1,593,381.72	1,464,809.03			52,461,539.37
4,986.35		198,455.78	200,000.00	55,817.14	638,800.43
466,059.59	2,063,285.63	298,132.00	2,000,000.00	1,878,825.66	107,164,627.92
3,802,946.67	18,254,605.14	1,032,824.33	2,000,000.00	22,780,214.39	598,092,625.56
70,946.32	154,928.17	130,675.53	1,000,000.00	268,819.16	10,947,924.96
41,853.30	4,881.15	219,324.68	100,000.00	162,533.23	4,603,166.83
80,174.41	83,293.44	9,013.95		269,528.17	10,240,329.88
20,757.34	227,526.52	195,119.09	400,000.00	123,930.24	3,763,027.89
7,516.04			100,000.00	28,348.00	1,216,766.82
		123.50	125,000.00	29,570.06	686,580.82
216,112.71	353,529.80	306,237.29		2,295,220.81	21,896,754.83
227,494.50	1,544,424.92			2,907,657.33	61,866,997.55
806,283.97	533,504.28	37,370,097.87	6,000,000.00	9,197,852.43	170,579,918.49
938,714.49	8,826,494.55	3,311,190.01	2,500,000.00	3,806,590.16	136,771,239.71
			25,000.00	2,053.76	27,835.25
6,518.92		775.03	500,000.00	240,828.28	1,589,631.87
16,671.44	88,185.95	18,197.83	500,000.00	100,000.00	4,488,265.32
25,782,806.83	373,757,659.43	554,962,203.00	30,522,320.00	144,807,288.66	6,045,256,510.29



**TABLE**

**EXHIBIT OF POLICIES OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO**

Name of Company	Policies in Force at Beginning of Year		Policies Issued, Revived, and Increased During Year	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Ætna Life.....	219,285	\$ 530,442,276.54	39,254	\$166,511,749.22
Atlantic Life.....	23,097	44,325,827.00	7,316	18,043,317.00
American Central.....	23,819	54,031,580.00	9,056	26,716,322.00
American National.....	357,511	75,099,792.00	232,954	49,862,781.00
Business Men's Mutual.....	11,925	490,197.00	18,905	1,871,146.00
Columbian National.....	36,792	92,425,590.25	9,945	31,811,357.75
Connecticut Mutual.....	118,077	285,121,433.69	19,398	63,747,041.14
Durham Life.....	102,897	6,260,310.00	86,189	4,246,136.00
Equitable Life.....	688,444	1,698,371,724.00	117,426	381,613,693.00
Federal Life.....	13,813	26,069,459.00	5,897	14,130,018.00
Fidelity Mutual.....	68,379	149,295,550.00	10,871	34,895,405.00
Gate City Life and Health.....	38,400	1,717,430.00	32,629	1,917,165.00
George Washington Life.....	6,238	11,701,804.39	2,021	3,542,776.16
Guardian Life.....	88,832	178,192,393.00	13,822	37,382,844.00
Home Life of New York.....	72,656	158,710,292.00	14,089	40,009,307.00
Home Security.....	24,913	1,339,651.50	34,549	2,370,249.00
Imperial Life and Health.....				
Jefferson Standard.....	45,254	81,644,994.00	19,866	48,891,914.00
LaFayette Mutual Life.....	1,412	950,023.00	480	469,600.00
Life Insurance Company of Virginia.....	828,903	149,170,320.00	139,826	25,929,439.00
Life and Casualty.....	323,520	16,101,170.00	514,021	24,745,910.50
Lincoln National.....	38,015	75,053,462.59	16,438	44,060,620.25
Manhattan Life.....	30,771	56,441,033.00	2,902	7,883,853.00
Maryland Life.....	9,072	14,392,384.00	1,696	3,058,539.00
Maryland Assurance.....	203	633,000.00	964	2,708,010.00
Massachusetts Mutual.....	205,368	490,793,291.00	36,158	132,731,906.00
Metropolitan.....	19,784,113	4,370,585,991.00	3,884,377	1,396,691,231.00
Michigan Mutual.....	38,899	62,577,406.64	7,383	15,985,138.27
Missouri State.....	93,666	176,214,336.00	26,016	63,923,863.00
Morris Plan Life.....	17,326	2,464,475.00	25,667	4,093,606.00
Mutual Benefit Life.....	381,507	987,481,787.00	51,545	186,201,060.00
Mutual Life.....	802,366	1,861,881,953.00	110,090	354,422,133.00
National Life of America.....	57,578	100,580,434.00	10,279	23,076,895.00
National Life of Vermont.....	112,329	233,424,377.00	16,918	50,224,637.00
New England Mutual.....	160,089	403,609,868.00	24,775	88,944,133.00
New York Life.....	1,360,433	2,838,829,802.00	212,048	548,485,078.00
North Carolina Mutual.....	22,447	16,096,722.00	88,858	17,529,857.56
Northwestern Mutual Life.....	616,224	1,680,936,546.00	77,927	302,712,080.00
Pacific Mutual.....	103,104	208,647,520.00	26,110	71,177,949.00
Pan-American Life.....	23,518	50,467,907.00	8,377	21,651,744.00
Penn Mutual.....	276,598	802,225,787.00	41,027	159,711,554.00
Philadelphia Life.....	15,687	39,109,439.00	5,412	13,432,211.00
Phoenix Mutual Life.....	103,073	213,479,965.00	17,751	53,353,724.00
Provident Life and Accident.....	2,153	2,951,934.00	4,121	5,549,195.00
Provident Life and Trust.....	158,643	412,833,701.00	27,647	85,064,076.00
Prudential of America.....	17,447,172	3,874,042,441.00	2,653,327	862,133,156.00
Reliance Life.....	52,510	102,841,263.00	20,989	48,115,586.00
Reserve Loan.....	16,880	29,864,826.00	5,845	11,955,221.00
Security Mutual.....	37,721	57,267,818.00	6,847	11,719,296.00
Southern Life and Trust.....	14,990	27,719,526.00	6,842	16,186,492.00
Southeastern Life.....	5,194	10,484,737.00	1,502	4,337,449.00
Standard Life (Atlanta).....	9,218	8,208,720.00	10,183	10,592,129.00
State Life.....	44,472	93,319,457.00	11,651	29,797,353.00
State Mutual of Massachusetts.....	92,871	240,152,133.00	14,386	47,244,874.00
Travelers Life.....	226,380	617,099,278.00	74,339	271,475,711.00
Union Central Life.....	231,544	562,626,829.00	36,502	130,746,031.00
Union Mutual Life and Health.....	86	39,318.00	45	20,210.03
United Life and Accident.....	6,056	8,806,631.00	3,026	5,351,899.00
Volunteer State Life.....	16,055	32,848,597.00	4,396	12,575,981.00
Totals.....	45,708,498	24,328,496,512.60	8,902,880	6,093,632,651.85



# No. XII

## BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR 1919—PAID-FOR BUSINESS.

Policies Terminated During Year		Policies in Force at End of Year		Increase		Decrease	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
17,030	\$43,577,741.90	241,509	\$ 653,396,283.86	22,224	\$122,954,007.32	-----	\$-----
1,636	3,231,562.00	28,777	59,137,582.00	5,680	14,811,755.00	-----	-----
2,901	8,417,424.00	29,974	72,330,478.00	6,155	18,298,898.00	-----	-----
123,873	23,329,726.00	466,592	101,632,847.00	109,081	26,533,055.00	-----	-----
14,991	726,479.00	15,839	1,634,864.00	3,914	1,144,667.00	-----	-----
3,077	9,249,635.95	43,660	114,987,312.05	6,868	22,561,721.80	-----	-----
6,594	17,587,920.28	130,881	331,280,554.55	12,804	46,159,120.86	-----	-----
52,063	2,932,371.00	137,023	7,574,075.00	34,123	1,313,765.00	-----	-----
45,971	135,038,161.00	759,899	1,944,947,256.60	71,455	246,575,532.00	-----	-----
1,723	3,974,297.00	17,987	36,225,180.00	4,174	10,155,721.00	-----	-----
4,359	11,098,599.00	74,891	173,092,356.00	6,512	23,796,806.00	-----	-----
26,637	1,649,309.00	44,392	1,967,286.00	5,992	249,856.00	-----	-----
811	1,519,356.00	7,448	13,725,224.66	1,210	2,023,420.27	-----	-----
7,111	16,109,657.00	95,543	199,425,580.00	6,711	21,253,187.00	-----	-----
5,234	12,963,780.00	81,511	185,755,819.00	8,855	27,044,527.00	-----	-----
21,325	1,192,988.50	38,137	2,516,914.00	13,224	1,177,262.50	-----	-----
5,601	11,690,674.00	74,297	3,250,616.00	12,265	37,201,240.00	-----	-----
181	183,368.00	59,519	118,846,234.00	299	287,232.00	-----	-----
94,195	17,955,447.00	1,711	1,237,255.00	57,061	27,331,488.00	-----	-----
375,827	21,553,021.00	885,964	176,501,808.00			-----	-----
4,443	10,548,338.46	461,714	29,294,059.50	138,194	13,192,889.50	-----	-----
2,180	4,634,969.00	50,010	108,565,744.38	11,995	33,512,281.79	-----	-----
771	1,290,186.00	31,513	59,689,917.00	742	3,248,884.00	-----	-----
47	102,500.00	9,997	16,160,737.00	925	1,768,353.00	-----	-----
7,785	22,457,037.00	1,120	3,238,510.00	917	2,605,510.00	-----	-----
1,898,413	460,277,588.00	233,741	601,068,160.00	28,373	110,274,869.00	-----	-----
2,738	4,841,310.85	21,770,077	5,207,389,458.00	1,985,964	836,803,467.00	-----	-----
10,497	21,619,998.00	43,544	73,721,233.96	4,645	11,143,827.32	-----	-----
18,787	2,747,975.00	109,185	218,518,201.00	15,519	42,303,865.00	-----	-----
15,837	40,538,612.00	24,206	3,810,106.00	6,880	1,345,631.00	-----	-----
47,917	127,132,729.00	417,215	1,133,144,235.00	35,708	145,662,448.00	-----	-----
4,981	10,036,322.00	864,559	2,089,171,357.00	62,173	227,289,404.00	-----	-----
7,026	15,847,454.00	62,876	113,621,007.00	5,298	13,040,573.00	-----	-----
6,161	17,375,247.00	122,221	267,801,560.00	9,892	34,377,183.00	-----	-----
88,486	195,247,561.90	178,703	475,178,754.00	18,614	71,568,886.00	-----	-----
55,421	7,092,030.00	1,456,194	3,127,920,086.00	95,761	289,090,284.00	-----	-----
24,251	67,413,544.00	173,884	26,534,549.56	151,437	10,437,827.56	-----	-----
6,198	14,028,682.00	669,900	1,916,235,082.00	53,676	235,298,536.00	-----	-----
3,031	6,869,192.00	123,016	265,796,787.00	19,912	57,149,267.00	-----	-----
15,576	49,224,255.00	28,864	65,250,459.00	5,346	14,782,552.00	-----	-----
1,558	3,960,751.00	302,049	912,713,086.00	25,811	110,487,299.00	-----	-----
6,239	13,484,246.00	19,543	48,580,899.00	3,656	9,471,460.00	-----	-----
680	604,675.00	114,495	253,349,443.00	11,422	39,869,478.00	-----	-----
9,023	29,655,705.00	5,594	7,896,454.00	3,441	4,944,520.00	-----	-----
1,272,587	336,327,155.00	177,267	468,242,072.00	18,624	55,408,371.00	-----	-----
6,794	13,877,789.00	18,827,912	4,399,848,442.00	1,380,740	525,806,001.00	-----	-----
1,988	4,386,584.00	66,705	137,079,060.00	14,195	34,237,797.00	-----	-----
3,214	5,330,506.00	20,737	37,453,463.00	3,857	7,568,637.00	-----	-----
1,700	3,702,730.00	41,354	63,656,608.00	3,633	6,388,790.00	-----	-----
460	1,093,900.00	20,132	40,203,288.00	5,142	12,483,762.00	-----	-----
4,754	5,071,680.90	6,236	13,728,286.00	1,042	3,233,449.00	-----	-----
3,001	6,987,683.00	14,647	13,729,169.00	5,429	5,520,449.00	-----	-----
4,192	12,370,761.00	53,122	116,129,127.00	8,650	22,809,670.00	-----	-----
13,623	36,134,924.00	103,065	275,026,246.00	10,194	34,874,113.00	-----	-----
12,560	32,453,160.00	287,096	852,440,065.00	40,716	235,340,787.00	-----	-----
15	7,500.00	255,486	660,919,700.00	23,942	98,292,871.00	-----	-----
786	1,297,733.00	113	51,084.00	199	90,402.60	-----	-----
1,448	2,939,873.00	8,296	12,860,797.00	2,240	4,054,166.00	-----	-----
4,376,588	1,932,994,400.94	19,003	42,484,705.00	2,948	9,636,108.00	-----	-----
50,410,925		28,357,947,522.52		4,606,459	4,026,267,929.92	-----	-----

**TABLE**

**SHOWING POLICIES OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES**

Name of Company	By Death	
	Number	Amount
Aetna Life.....	2,937	\$ 6,828,918.90
Atlantic Life.....	161	284,439.00
American Central.....	196	504,413.00
American National.....	4,604	964,032.00
Business Men's Mutual.....	220	6,630.00
Columbian National.....	325	788,118.00
Connecticut Mutual.....	1,857	5,059,817.91
Durham Life.....	1,861	79,822.00
Equitable Life.....	8,553	25,196,976.00
Federal Life.....	116	235,186.00
Fidelity Mutual.....	795	1,855,125.00
Gate City Life and Health.....		
George Washington Life.....	52	126,650.00
Guardian Life.....	1,029	2,126,733.00
Home Life of New York.....	854	1,862,764.00
Home Security.....	518	20,942.00
Imperial Life and Health.....		
Jefferson Standard.....	472	890,683.00
LaFayette Mutual Life.....	20	11,196.00
Life Insurance Company of Virginia.....	10,341	1,568,455.00
Life and Casualty.....	5,014	214,441.25
Lincoln National.....	258	533,854.05
Manhattan Life.....	526	1,063,085.00
Maryland Life.....	125	229,239.00
Maryland Assurance.....	3	7,000.00
Massachusetts Mutual.....	1,857	5,125,332.00
Metropolitan.....	226,409	46,413,260.00
Michigan Mutual.....	500	672,372.78
Missouri State.....	728	1,496,825.00
Morris Plan Life.....	129	17,810.00
Mutual Benefit Life.....	4,050	10,881,602.00
Mutual Life.....	10,454	28,026,578.00
National Life of America.....	603	1,100,976.00
National Life of Vermont.....	1,141	2,605,432.00
New England Mutual.....	1,483	4,154,589.00
New York Life.....	14,707	35,072,605.00
North Carolina Mutual.....	137	80,050.00
Northwestern Mutual Life.....	6,011	17,754,943.00
Pacific Mutual.....	949	2,121,307.00
Pan-American Life.....	189	394,348.00
Penn Mutual.....	3,024	9,570,705.00
Philadelphia Life.....	176	475,381.00
Phoenix Mutual Life.....	1,099	2,302,813.00
Provident Life and Accident.....	23	19,175.00
Provident Life and Trust.....	1,173	3,426,366.00
Prudential of America.....	192,421	38,021,219.00
Reliance Life.....	467	928,329.00
Reserve Loan.....	134	243,587.00
Security Mutual.....	417	756,405.00
Southern Life and Trust.....	134	235,350.00
Southeastern Life.....	33	100,701.00
Standard Life (Atlanta).....	113	105,250.00
State Life.....	420	1,071,073.00
State Mutual of Massachusetts.....	935	3,026,042.00
Travelers Life.....	2,058	5,987,686.00
Union Central Life.....	2,119	5,804,358.00
Union Mutual Life and Health.....	1	500.00
United Life and Accident.....	62	110,800.00
Volunteer State Life.....	119	261,892.00
Totals.....	515,112	278,824,200.89



# No. XIII

## TERMINATED DURING THE YEAR 1919—MODE OF TERMINATION.

By Maturity		By Disability		By Expiry	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
2,537	\$ 3,590,538.00		\$	1,833	\$ 1,891,793.00
9	31,312.00			101	218,277.00
	23,130.00			190	398,031.00
1	1,000.00	4	17,000.00	4,373	57,187.00
18	62,879.00			18	65,042.96
218	442,428.00			195	396,113.92
5,651	14,153,719.00			5,063	17,655,576.00
19	22,150.00			18	42,100.00
164	271,869.00			317	826,862.00
1,518	2,203,219.00			19	28,013.00
329	952,867.00			362	1,152,707.00
				286	1,006,628.00
5	15,000.00	1	1,000.00	77	106,878.00
188	18,446.00	2	2,000.00	170	117,365.00
7	11,104.63	3	4,000.00	805	2,145,700.00
144	205,899.00			121	255,274.00
25	60,750.00			19	39,339.00
236	404,765.00			392	1,085,043.00
59,419	12,401,053.00		28,670.00	26,632	7,313,005.00
206	286,627.43			93	132,646.64
45	72,359.00			977	1,862,456.00
				14,481	2,056,465.00
1,244	2,693,263.00			4,554	9,286,981.00
4,362	8,483,743.00			4,179	13,436,086.00
101	145,454.00			2,378	4,290,276.00
1,134	1,974,462.00			710	1,281,844.00
440	845,161.00			424	959,770.00
13,468	22,104,560.00		41,200.00	8,740	24,159,195.00
3,365	7,903,059.00			3,552	9,841,305.00
213	318,989.00	11	35,825.00	1,737	3,928,000.00
		1	1,000.00	300	636,345.00
1,528	3,292,025.00			2,366	6,654,476.00
				71	107,490.00
841	1,418,952.00			1,217	2,141,978.00
				4	4,000.00
1,409	3,599,377.00			14	32,500.00
3,908	4,244,940.00	185	395,651.00	89,782	50,777,279.00
4	10,000.00			351	992,129.00
1	2,000.00			156	252,200.00
42	42,200.00			136	219,697.00
4	4,344.00	1	1,000.00	9	17,500.00
				34	71,850.00
16	34,269.00			265	513,721.00
395	914,527.00			243	584,377.00
858	1,900,755.00	13	56,828.00	1,507	2,858,932.00
1,464	2,569,706.00	7	17,000.00	1,568	3,455,360.00
1	500.00			4	5,500.00
2	3,000.00			51	71,120.00
105,539	97,736,401.06	228	601,174.00	180,894	175,432,413.52

**TABLE No.**

**SHOWING POLICIES OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES**

Name of Company	By Surrender	
	Number	Amount
Ætna Life.....	4,571	\$ 12,796,455.22
Atlantic Life.....	229	543,056.00
American Central.....	247	580,314.00
American National.....	483	441,697.00
Business Men's Mutual.....		
Columbian National.....	542	1,321,096.00
Connecticut Mutual.....	2,004	5,524,140.45
Durham Life.....		
Equitable Life.....	10,884	31,206,663.00
Federal Life.....	260	552,099.00
Fidelity Mutual.....	1,034	2,352,266.00
Gate City Life and Health.....		
George Washington Life.....	137	312,629.00
Guardian Life.....	1,781	3,437,259.00
Home Life of New York.....	1,671	3,975,821.00
Home Security.....		
Imperial Life and Health.....		
Jefferson Standard.....	300	576,552.00
LaFayette Mutual Life.....	2	1,500.00
Life Insurance Company of Virginia.....	2,085	541,961.00
Life and Casualty.....		
Lincoln National.....	935	2,606,100.00
Manhattan Life.....	814	1,513,027.00
Maryland Life.....	103	177,720.00
Maryland Assurance.....		
Massachusetts Mutual.....	2,817	7,818,839.00
Metropolitan.....	119,994	37,651,558.00
Michigan Mutual.....	584	875,531.00
Missouri State.....	1,318	2,706,463.00
Morris Plan Life.....		
Mutual Benefit Life.....	3,563	9,919,281.00
Mutual Life.....	16,694	48,234,562.00
National Life of America.....	566	1,046,615.00
National Life of Vermont.....	1,424	3,191,112.00
New England Mutual.....	1,530	3,665,226.00
New York Life.....	20,822	45,681,538.00
North Carolina Mutual.....	12	1,800.00
Northwestern Mutual Life.....	5,892	15,029,163.00
Pacific Mutual.....	1,242	2,834,851.00
Pan-American Life.....	322	771,689.00
Penn Mutual.....	3,222	10,918,247.00
Philadelphia Life.....	106	293,549.00
Phoenix Mutual Life.....	1,330	3,102,695.00
Provident Life and Accident.....	6	9,000.00
Provident Life and Trust.....	3,038	9,628,092.00
Prudential of America.....	71,085	19,221,827.00
Reliance Life.....	265	556,709.00
Reserve Loan.....	363	867,673.00
Security Mutual.....	385	634,309.00
Southern Life and Trust.....	76	176,330.00
Southeastern Life.....	70	137,152.00
Standard Life (Atlanta).....	10	7,750.00
State Life.....	612	1,606,069.00
State Mutual of Massachusetts.....	1,205	2,550,052.00
Travelers Life.....	2,781	7,040,484.00
Union Central Life.....	3,762	10,062,077.00
Union Mutual Life and Health.....		
United Life and Accident.....	156	219,528.00
Volunteer State Life.....	255	503,340.00
Totals.....	293,594	315,423,466.67



# XIII—Continued

## TERMINATED DURING THE YEAR 1919—MODE OF TERMINATION.

By Lapse		By Decrease		Total Terminated	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
5,152	\$ 17,401,371.00	-----	\$ 1,068,665.78	17,030	\$ 43,577,741.90
1,126	2,051,246.00	-----	103,232.00	1,636	3,231,562.00
2,267	6,102,520.00	1	809,016.00	2,901	8,417,424.00
118,601	21,782,461.00	-----	66,349.00	123,873	23,329,726.00
14,771	719,849.00	-----	-----	14,991	726,479.00
2,174	6,056,743.75	-----	955,758.24	3,077	9,249,635.95
2,320	5,653,395.00	-----	512,025.00	6,594	17,587,920.28
50,202	2,852,549.00	-----	-----	52,063	2,932,371.00
15,839	38,021,729.00	-----	8,803,498.00	45,990	135,038,161.00
1,310	2,974,898.00	-----	147,964.00	1,723	3,974,397.00
2,025	5,349,790.00	24	442,687.00	4,359	11,098,599.00
603	1,051,976.00	-----	88.00	26,637	1,649,309.00
2,421	5,348,226.00	-----	1,841,493.00	811	1,519,356.00
2,094	4,670,267.00	-----	495,433.00	7,111	16,109,657.00
20,807	1,172,039.50	-----	-----	5,234	12,963,780.00
4,746	9,840,289.00	-----	260,272.00	21,325	1,192,981.50
169	170,672.00	-----	-----	5,601	11,690,674.00
81,709	14,810,949.00	-----	896,271.00	181	183,368.00
370,813	21,338,579.75	-----	-----	94,495	17,955,447.00
2,412	4,599,500.00	-----	648,079.78	375,827	21,553,021.00
555	1,430,822.00	-----	166,862.00	4,443	10,548,338.46
494	767,784.00	-----	15,354.00	2,160	4,634,969.00
44	95,500.00	-----	-----	771	1,290,186.00
2,483	5,824,429.00	-----	2,198,629.00	47	102,500.00
1,465,959	310,416,856.00	-----	47,053,186.00	7,785	22,457,037.00
1,355	2,737,740.46	-----	136,392.54	1,898,413	461,277,588.00
7,429	15,294,714.00	-----	187,181.00	2,738	4,841,310.85
4,177	673,700.00	-----	-----	10,497	21,619,993.00
2,383	6,556,163.00	43	1,201,322.00	18,787	2,747,975.00
11,986	27,337,085.00	242	1,614,675.00	15,837	40,538,612.00
1,333	3,043,451.00	-----	409,550.00	47,917	127,132,729.00
1,294	2,884,421.00	1,323	3,910,183.00	4,981	10,036,322.00
2,284	6,148,892.00	-----	1,601,609.00	7,026	15,847,454.00
30,749	62,027,700.00	-----	6,160,763.00	6,161	17,375,247.00
2,777	2,350,097.00	-----	-----	88,486	195,247,561.00
5,361	15,324,886.00	70	1,560,188.00	2,926	2,431,947.00
2,046	4,422,293.00	-----	367,417.00	21,251	67,413,544.00
2,219	4,764,694.00	-----	301,116.00	6,198	14,028,682.00
3,643	9,783,039.00	1,793	9,005,763.00	3,031	6,869,192.00
1,205	2,828,265.00	-----	256,066.00	15,576	49,224,255.00
1,842	3,973,792.00	-----	544,016.00	4,982	3,960,751.00
647	572,500.00	-----	-----	6,329	13,484,246.00
3,389	9,669,605.00	-----	3,299,765.00	680	604,675.00
915,206	219,959,969.00	-----	3,706,270.00	9,023	29,655,705.00
5,691	11,063,545.00	16	327,077.00	1,272,587	336,327,155.00
1,334	2,976,587.00	-----	44,537.00	6,794	13,877,789.00
2,234	3,605,809.00	-----	72,085.00	1,988	4,386,584.00
1,468	3,063,321.00	8	204,885.00	3,214	5,330,506.00
323	756,541.00	-----	27,656.00	1,700	3,702,730.00
4,631	4,958,680.00	-----	-----	460	1,093,900.00
1,682	3,200,314.00	6	562,237.00	4,754	5,071,680.00
1,307	3,272,206.00	107	2,023,557.00	3,001	6,987,683.00
6,287	18,290,239.00	119	-----	4,192	12,370,761.00
3,640	9,398,112.00	-----	1,146,547.00	13,623	36,134,924.00
17	7,944.00	-----	-----	12,560	32,453,160.00
563	953,000.00	-----	8,405.00	18	8,444.00
1,021	2,093,182.00	-----	7,339.00	786	1,297,733.00
202,609	954,496,927.46	3,752	105,171,464.34	1,448	2,939,873.00

**TABLE**  
**EXHIBIT OF LIFE POLICIES IN**

Name of Company	Whole Life Policies	
	Number	Amount
Aetna Life.....	45,544	\$ 186,719,066.00
Atlantic Life.....	21,680	44,344,641.00
American Central.....	22,145	45,754,754.00
American National.....	382,271	91,413,679.00
Business Men's Mutual.....	2,312	316,425.00
Columbian National.....	32,595	80,947,354.50
Connecticut Mutual.....	62,181	166,238,042.32
Durham Life.....	40,943	3,979,003.00
Equitable Life.....	555,852	1,509,043,904.00
Federal Life.....	11,924	23,553,139.00
Fidelity Mutual.....	37,505	85,576,986.00
Gate City Life and Health.....	7,101	551,957.00
George Washington Life.....	5,741	10,782,970.00
Guardian Life.....	56,587	125,317,659.00
Home Life of New York.....	62,935	188,668,965.00
Home Security.....	10,783	1,229,880.00
Imperial Life and Health.....	9,567	818,731.00
Jefferson Standard.....	55,877	107,966,064.00
LaFayette Mutual Life.....	968	713,616.00
Life Insurance Company of Virginia.....	722,399	151,785,677.00
Life and Casualty.....	410,219	23,198,927.00
Lincoln National.....	19,533	37,346,000.00
Manhattan Life.....	26,511	50,438,720.00
Maryland Life.....	7,155	11,677,958.00
Maryland Assurance.....	822	2,228,500.00
Massachusetts Mutual.....	199,618	520,997,862.00
Metropolitan.....	12,158,977	2,967,225,445.00
Michigan Mutual.....	29,591	46,889,596.91
Missouri State.....	91,592	184,267,865.00
Morris Plan Life.....	2	2,000.00
Mutual Benefit Life.....	372,654	1,020,824,442.00
Mutual Life.....	721,264	1,745,145,927.00
National Life of America.....	30,375	48,005,747.00
National Life of Vermont.....	80,283	183,777,820.00
New England Mutual.....	137,954	365,495,490.00
New York Life.....	1,008,419	2,318,359,142.00
North Carolina Mutual.....	73,037	15,652,877.56
Northwestern Mutual Life.....	533,578	1,530,226,318.00
Pacific Mutual.....	76,432	154,596,947.00
Pan-American Life.....	24,012	48,760,436.00
Penn Mutual.....	233,274	720,707,757.00
Philadelphia Life.....	13,116	28,528,917.00
Phoenix Mutual Life.....	9,965	20,281,243.00
Provident Life and Accident.....	4,148	5,184,067.00
Provident Life and Trust.....	28,420	100,732,215.00
Prudential of America.....	14,297,532	3,396,737,201.00
Reliance Life.....	55,252	108,989,778.00
Reserve Loan.....	19,618	34,648,262.00
Security Mutual.....	29,415	44,284,498.00
Southern Life and Trust.....	16,408	31,582,067.00
Southeastern Life.....	5,694	12,475,879.00
Standard Life (Atlanta).....	8,667	8,176,763.00
State Life.....	42,061	92,519,439.00
State Mutual of Massachusetts.....	79,045	217,718,333.00
Travelers Life.....	197,306	592,082,845.00
Union Central Life.....	211,561	559,676,462.00
Union Mutual Life and Health.....	78	33,584.00
United Life and Accident.....	7,360	10,959,753.00
Volunteer State Life.....	17,004	35,912,124.00
Totals.....	33,424,862	20,072,057,970.29



## No. XIV

FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1919.

Endowment Policies		Term and Other Policies, Including Return Premium Additions		Additions to Policies by Dividends	Total Numbers and Amounts	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Amount	Number	Amount
158,562	\$334,292,782.00	37,403	\$132,139,705.00	\$ 244,730.86	241,509	\$ 653,396,283.86
6,134	11,844,078.00	963	2,948,863.00	-----	28,777	59,137,582.00
2,177	3,955,567.00	5,652	22,564,467.00	55,690.00	29,974	72,330,478.00
83,104	9,747,758.00	1,217	355,705.00	115,705.00	90,350	101,632,847.00
261	177,525.00	13,266	1,140,914.00	-----	15,839	1,634,864.00
7,102	13,901,549.00	3,963	19,878,307.55	260,101.00	42,449	114,987,312.05
63,620	148,269,952.40	5,080	16,612,488.00	160,071.83	130,881	331,280,554.55
1,283	80,855.00	94,797	3,514,217.00	-----	137,023	7,574,075.00
150,443	284,048,534.00	53,604	135,339,944.00	16,514,874.00	759,899	1,944,947,256.00
2,244	3,090,127.00	3,819	9,581,914.00	-----	17,987	36,225,180.00
30,377	68,758,045.00	7,009	18,338,351.00	418,974.00	74,891	173,092,356.00
385	15,144.00	36,906	1,400,185.00	-----	44,392	1,967,286.00
1,559	2,205,700.00	148	649,810.89	86,743.66	7,448	13,725,224.55
37,191	65,944,709.00	1,765	7,234,686.00	928,526.00	95,543	199,425,580.00
12,578	21,345,086.00	5,993	22,287,072.00	3,454,693.00	81,511	185,755,819.00
27,351	1,297,034.00	-----	-----	-----	38,137	2,526,914.00
5,730	264,212.00	59,059	2,167,623.00	-----	74,297	3,250,616.00
1,912	4,659,861.00	1,730	6,213,987.00	6,322.00	59,519	118,846,234.00
743	523,639.00	-----	-----	-----	1,711	1,237,255.00
156,950	22,602,109.00	6,615	2,106,976.00	7,046.00	885,964	176,501,808.00
51,292	5,874,632.50	203	220,500.00	-----	461,714	29,294,059.50
22,884	40,848,800.00	7,593	29,888,382.52	482,561.86	50,010	108,565,744.38
3,752	5,480,958.00	1,250	3,693,911.00	76,328.00	31,513	59,689,917.00
2,547	3,838,448.00	295	618,365.00	25,966.00	9,997	16,160,737.00
159	303,500.00	139	706,510.00	-----	1,120	3,238,510.00
26,332	46,260,643.00	7,791	31,351,822.00	2,457,833.00	233,741	601,068,160.00
9,135,109	2,030,996,318.00	475,991	206,748,722.00	2,417,973.00	21,770,077	5,207,389,458.00
9,983	16,082,158.90	3,970	10,618,919.17	139,558.98	43,544	73,721,233.96
11,780	16,498,354.00	5,813	17,710,654.00	41,328.00	109,185	218,518,201.00
-----	-----	24,204	3,808,106.00	-----	24,206	3,810,106.00
31,179	66,755,762.00	13,382	34,032,768.00	11,531,263.00	417,215	1,133,144,235.00
111,638	196,698,382.00	31,637	109,928,159.00	37,398,889.00	864,539	2,089,171,357.00
18,426	33,696,484.00	14,075	31,901,403.00	17,373.00	62,876	113,621,007.00
27,951	46,525,100.00	13,987	36,309,641.00	1,188,999.00	122,221	267,801,560.00
30,181	60,302,213.00	10,568	44,185,006.00	5,196,045.00	178,703	475,178,754.00
408,166	687,316,736.00	39,609	103,276,859.00	18,967,349.00	1,456,194	3,127,920,086.00
5,241	4,177,600.00	95,606	6,704,072.00	-----	173,884	26,534,549.56
89,831	187,907,710.00	46,491	168,875,451.00	29,225,603.00	669,900	1,916,235,082.00
25,526	47,868,405.00	21,058	59,601,952.00	3,729,483.00	123,016	265,796,787.00
3,407	9,796,583.00	1,445	6,693,440.00	-----	28,864	65,250,459.00
37,799	75,924,245.00	30,976	112,612,289.00	3,468,795.00	302,049	912,713,086.00
2,452	4,487,263.00	3,975	15,469,628.00	95,091.00	19,543	48,580,899.00
93,793	193,165,810.00	10,737	38,072,496.00	1,829,894.00	114,495	253,349,443.00
1,378	2,419,387.00	68	293,000.00	-----	5,594	7,896,454.00
134,011	302,158,544.00	14,836	60,892,416.00	4,458,897.00	177,267	468,242,072.00
3,825,846	692,446,077.00	704,534	294,200,154.00	16,465,010.00	18,827,912	4,399,848,442.00
8,750	14,572,712.00	2,703	13,288,303.00	234,267.00	66,705	137,079,060.00
283	546,183.00	836	2,225,649.00	13,369.00	20,737	37,433,463.00
6,227	8,438,293.00	5,712	10,867,756.00	66,061.00	41,354	63,656,608.00
2,969	6,176,333.00	755	2,429,896.00	14,992.00	20,132	40,203,288.00
283	449,710.00	259	802,697.00	-----	6,236	13,728,286.00
5,980	5,552,406.00	-----	-----	-----	14,647	13,729,169.00
6,480	11,415,517.00	4,581	12,133,088.00	61,083.00	53,122	116,129,127.00
19,462	40,326,532.00	4,558	14,220,488.00	2,760,693.00	103,065	275,026,246.00
58,896	111,095,891.00	30,894	148,893,061.00	368,268.00	287,096	852,440,065.00
33,582	61,969,782.00	10,343	32,686,433.00	6,587,023.00	255,486	660,919,700.00
-----	-----	35	17,500.00	-----	113	51,084.00
810	1,089,882.00	126	788,919.00	22,243.00	8,296	12,860,797.00
722	1,680,238.00	1,277	4,877,221.00	15,122.00	19,003	42,484,705.00
15,004,816	6,038,167,858.80	1,981,306	2,076,120,852.13	171,610,841.19	50,033,472	28,357,957,522.41



TABLE No. XV—BUSINESS

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES, LOSSES INCURRED, LOSSES PAID AND PREMIUMS RECEIVED

Name of Company	Policies in Force December 31, 1918		Policies Issued During 1919	
	Num- ber	Amount	Num- ber	Amount
Etna Life.....	4,756	\$10,757,635.11	1,234	\$5,143,010.64
Atlantic Life.....	4,610	8,133,196.00	2,099	4,603,855.00
American Central.....	359	612,746.00	94	143,994.00
American National.....	17,429	2,636,353.00	7,277	1,353,565.00
Business Men's Mutual.....	11,925	490,197.00	18,713	1,861,844.00
Columbian National.....	1,518	2,666,094.00	549	1,223,482.00
Connecticut Mutual.....	1,327	2,879,539.00	326	647,346.00
Durham Life.....	102,092	6,227,827.00	67,632	3,411,071.00
Equitable Life.....	8,953	16,599,686.00	2,216	5,123,176.00
Federal Life.....	2	10,000.00		
Fidelity Mutual.....	1,612	3,098,837.00	247	519,387.00
Gate City Life and Health.....	38,400	1,717,430.00	32,629	1,899,165.00
George Washington Life.....	261	367,165.00	324	563,050.00
Guardian Life.....	1,352	2,972,868.00	360	1,099,420.00
Home Life of New York.....	786	1,323,526.00	152	500,859.00
Home Security.....	24,913	1,239,661.50	34,549	2,370,247.00
Imperial Life and Health.....				
Jefferson Standard.....	23,267	37,430,809.00	8,128	17,410,135.00
LaFayette Mutual Life.....	1,412	950,023.00	480	469,600.00
Life Insurance Company of Virginia.....	174,900	30,055,530.00	31,843	7,926,525.00
Life and Casualty.....	23,022	1,169,778.00	42,685	2,853,269.00
Lincoln National.....			34	328,900.00
Manhattan Life.....	692	961,695.00	133	420,285.00
Maryland Life.....	1,410	1,935,432.00	547	889,719.00
Maryland Assurance.....			19	71,500.00
Massachusetts Mutual.....	1,632	3,709,092.00	511	1,305,034.00
Metropolitan.....	185,567	40,943,170.00	51,114	15,699,985.00
Michigan Mutual.....	1,560	2,353,050.05	469	852,651.72
Missouri State.....	1,705	2,553,431.00	669	1,403,926.00
Morris Plan Life.....	177	22,425.00	145	21,875.00
Mutual Benefit Life.....	12,782	23,015,075.00	1,943	5,246,689.00
Mutual Life.....	12,471	22,420,788.00	2,740	6,639,940.84
National Life of America.....	632	1,041,714.20	665	1,436,819.10
National Life of Vermont.....	4,122	7,355,043.08	994	2,565,242.94
New England Mutual.....	2,220	4,216,277.00	753	2,129,497.00
New York Life.....	11,193	21,000,441.00	2,474	5,944,803.00
North Carolina Mutual.....	49,526	3,333,221.00	18,960	1,501,035.00
Northwestern Mutual Life.....	4,123	8,296,756.00	587	2,046,200.00
Pacific Mutual.....	1,481	2,304,411.00	523	1,174,614.00
Pan-American Life.....	989	1,706,207.00	904	1,776,325.00
Penn Mutual.....	6,125	11,822,207.00	603	1,534,741.00
Philadelphia Life.....	2,020	3,464,315.00	1,169	2,335,044.00
Phoenix Mutual Life.....	3,540	3,746,477.60	515	893,318.00
Provident Life and Accident.....			31	51,000.00
Provident Life and Trust.....	1,040	2,251,075.00	485	1,224,839.00
Prudential of America.....	5,304	10,749,933.00	529	1,259,306.00
Reliance Life.....	1,182	1,884,549.00	685	1,333,500.00
Reserve Loan.....	228	341,000.00	638	1,380,642.00
Security Mutual.....	1,028	1,499,104.01	227	398,270.00
Southern Life and Trust.....	10,360	18,366,785.00	4,777	10,936,433.00
Southeastern Life.....	74	110,827.00	261	247,770.00
Standard Life (Atlanta).....	210	174,250.00	335	203,750.00
State Life.....	731	1,737,622.00	161	626,583.00
State Mutual of Massachusetts.....	1,805	3,457,080.00	428	1,071,090.00
Travelers Life.....	1,798	5,307,271.00	535	2,013,551.00
Union Central Life.....	6,690	10,560,171.00	843	1,880,654.00
Union Mutual Life and Health.....	86	39,318.00	45	20,210.00
United Life and Accident.....	1,848	2,498,916.00	583	1,077,796.00
Volunteer State Life.....	812	2,120,131.00	749	1,983,331.00
Totals.....	780,059	358,738,160.55	349,320	141,049,920.24



# IN NORTH CAROLINA

## OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1919.

Policies Ceased During 1919		Policies in Force December 31, 1919		Losses Unpaid December 31, 1918	Losses Incurred During 1919	Losses Paid During 1919	Premiums Received
Num- ber	Amount	Num- ber	Amount				
345	\$2,265,943.87	5,645	\$13,634,701.88	\$ 1,926.00	\$ 143,894.87	\$ 144,571.87	\$ 353,616.16
268	449,683.00	6,441	12,287,368.00	13,000.00	44,576.00	56,576.00	492,478.18
47	80,625.00	406	676,115.00	-----	3,022.00	3,022.00	21,739.71
3,634	603,975.00	21,072	3,385,943.00	2,174.80	37,929.41	38,705.86	145,215.14
14,799	717,177.00	15,839	1,634,864.00	-----	6,630.36	6,630.36	161,658.01
142	289,346.00	1,925	3,600,230.00	5,500.00	27,944.00	31,444.00	102,512.36
146	310,915.00	1,507	3,215,970.00	5,000.00	34,040.00	36,040.00	111,219.35
45,408	2,679,550.00	124,318	6,992,348.00	564.00	77,868.25	76,156.95	598,775.14
723	1,362,957.00	10,446	20,359,905.00	55,788.61	256,317.18	303,472.79	712,551.10
2	10,000.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
97	187,149.00	1,762	3,431,075.00	4,812.00	55,043.70	53,855.70	127,090.22
26,637	1,649,309.00	44,392	1,967,286.00	702.00	28,280.00	28,300.00	302,051.57
47	73,500.00	538	856,715.00	-----	1,000.00	1,000.00	26,770.93
150	315,057.00	1,562	3,257,231.00	7,603.37	29,199.29	36,508.66	129,988.20
41	113,488.00	897	1,710,897.00	17,000.00	10,980.16	27,980.16	50,284.12
21,325	1,192,986.50	38,137	2,516,914.00	-----	21,398.00	20,942.00	195,094.40
1,944	34,648.32	74,297	3,250,616.00	275.50	137,257.39	137,532.80	391,329.54
181	182,368.00	29,451	51,376,162.00	94,945.00	295,420.74	363,220.60	1,838,016.97
20,269	3,133,192.00	1,711	1,237,255.00	99.00	11,097.00	11,195.00	56,522.03
35,602	2,016,541.00	186,474	34,848,863.00	20,117.45	310,146.17	325,758.72	1,096,825.97
68	98,926.00	30,105	2,006,506.00	374.50	12,791.75	12,550.25	258,296.00
161	237,662.00	34	328,900.00	-----	-----	-----	13,984.79
-----	-----	757	1,283,054.00	2,010.00	13,000.00	12,010.00	44,221.37
-----	-----	1,808	2,586,989.00	2,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00	92,289.85
-----	-----	19	71,500.00	-----	-----	-----	1,741.05
121	269,565.00	2,022	4,744,561.00	4,500.00	24,133.00	28,633.00	141,422.34
35,180	6,687,728.00	201,501	49,955,427.00	45,579.00	556,940.43	489,080.28	1,599,597.82
142	198,075.74	1,887	3,007,626.03	-----	15,923.52	15,923.52	86,045.94
175	261,500.00	2,199	3,695,857.00	7,000.00	27,560.45	20,850.75	118,824.09
161	20,725.00	161	23,575.00	100.00	-----	100.00	584.25
482	816,766.00	14,243	27,444,998.00	34,000.00	264,249.00	293,065.00	880,637.96
404	813,860.44	14,807	28,246,868.40	10,225.00	324,227.19	321,970.63	937,057.89
109	207,187.00	1,188	2,271,346.30	2,000.00	7,000.00	9,000.00	70,373.33
177	334,825.62	4,939	9,585,460.40	1,000.00	58,239.13	59,239.13	314,630.84
139	230,772.00	2,834	6,115,002.00	23,043.00	37,377.00	59,348.00	204,383.43
642	1,224,008.00	13,025	25,721,236.00	55,240.47	359,241.73	400,434.20	924,268.09
13,364	1,121,550.00	55,122	3,712,706.00	963.30	37,636.45	38,238.25	399,613.46
106	154,204.00	4,604	10,188,752.00	37,046.00	76,231.00	102,842.90	273,604.61
141	219,599.00	1,863	3,259,426.00	8,083.00	28,173.00	36,256.00	106,818.04
279	641,951.00	1,614	2,840,581.00	-----	10,000.00	10,000.00	70,422.64
225	501,566.00	6,503	12,855,382.00	23,526.00	135,005.65	145,186.65	425,789.06
258	544,851.00	2,932	5,253,508.00	4,000.00	34,692.20	34,692.20	180,827.61
151	224,744.00	2,904	4,415,051.60	7,000.00	60,994.66	60,494.66	142,311.09
1	1,000.00	30	50,000.00	-----	-----	-----	536.14
136	347,254.00	1,389	3,128,660.00	1,000.00	8,500.00	9,500.00	92,357.70
145	293,965.00	5,688	11,715,274.00	26,311.60	76,352.16	90,086.73	348,200.03
192	323,394.00	1,675	2,894,655.00	2,000.00	5,009.59	7,009.59	101,819.05
170	490,080.00	696	1,231,562.00	1,015.44	3,024.56	4,040.00	48,240.87
94	129,103.00	1,161	1,768,271.01	3,500.00	17,896.00	18,896.00	59,786.87
940	1,933,903.00	14,197	27,369,351.00	41,064.40	103,890.45	133,454.85	581,099.18
1	1,000.00	334	357,597.00	-----	1,000.00	1,000.00	5,411.01
247	109,750.00	298	268,250.00	-----	1,075.00	1,075.00	-----
45	127,031.00	847	2,237,174.00	3,000.00	17,531.00	19,531.00	52,467.78
86	159,409.00	2,147	4,368,761.00	3,487.00	38,047.31	41,522.31	130,282.39
75	181,863.00	2,258	7,138,959.00	2,000.00	46,735.28	43,735.28	234,621.65
400	607,896.00	7,133	11,832,929.00	45,478.82	182,803.94	208,213.76	307,421.38
18	8,444.00	113	51,084.00	-----	500.00	-----	1,944.87
117	159,992.00	2,314	3,416,720.00	6,585.72	28,924.28	34,875.45	112,636.61
89	165,737.00	1,472	3,937,725.00	1,000.00	31,000.00	32,000.00	113,061.88
227,046	37,518,297.49	975,643	462,091,707.62	638,640.98	4,184,750.25	4,504,799.86	16,721,332.06





---

---

**STATISTICAL TABLES**  
**RELATING TO MUTUAL LIFE ASSESSMENT ASSOCIATIONS**

---

---

**TABLE No. XVI—ASSESS**  
**SHOWING INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1919, AND ASSETS AND**

Name of Association	Income		
	From Members	All Other Sources	Total
Afro-American Mutual.....	\$ 6,445.30	\$ 910.00	\$ 7,355.30
Catawba Benevolent.....	1,993.07		1,993.07
Citizens Mutual.....			
Cumulative Coffin Club.....	442.15		442.15
Eastern Mutual.....			
International Mutual.....	32,292.55	220.00	32,512.55
Laborers Mutual.....	7,051.95	29.50	7,081.45
Lincoln Mutual.....	2,026.00	1,026.59	3,052.59
Mutual Christian Burial Aid.....	70.00	255.00	325.00
Royal Mutual.....	6,595.00	3,312.18	9,907.18
Thomchairco Aid.....			
Toilers Mutual.....	3,663.50	100.00	3,763.50
Winston Mutual Life.....	30,446.08	160.00	30,606.08
Totals.....	91,025.60	6,013.27	97,038.87



# MENT LIFE ASSOCIATIONS

## LIABILITIES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1919.

Disbursements			Total Admitted Assets	Total Liabilities
To Members	All Other Payments	Total		
\$ 2,717.77	\$ 4,760.04	\$ 7,477.81	\$ 9,721.53	\$ 1,800.00
1,877.00	840.06	2,717.06	144.58	280.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
188.50	215.38	403.88	235.40	98.54
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
17,173.07	14,861.48	32,034.55	6,626.86	530.00
2,055.15	6,542.53	8,597.68	883.77	1,406.54
231.35	2,621.24	2,852.59	200.00	-----
275.00	50.00	325.00	144.83	14.00
709.28	7,196.54	7,905.82	2,001.36	2,943.59
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1,649.00	1,879.38	3,528.38	3,481.07	-----
18,220.99	11,583.05	29,804.04	9,883.14	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
45,097.11	50,549.70	95,646.81	33,322.54	7,072.67
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

**TABLE**  
**SHOWING LIFE ASSESSMENT ASSOCIATIONS,**

Name of Association	Certificates in Force December 31, 1918		Certificates Written During 1919	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Afro-American Mutual.....	8,924	\$ 457,044.55	486	\$ 17,549.00
Catawba Benevolent.....				
Citizens Mutual.....				
Cumulative Coffin Club.....				
Eastern Mutual.....				
International Mutual.....				
Laborers Mutual.....			3,597	221,089.00
Lincoln Mutual.....			1,276	22,780.00
Mutual Christian Burial Aid.....				
Royal Mutual.....			2,587	143,778.00
Thomchairco Aid.....				
Toilers Mutual.....	784	22,442.00	335	9,587.70
Winston Mutual Life.....	12,442	37,266.00	7,175	2,355.00
Totals.....	22,150	516,752.55	15,456	417,138.70



# No. XVII

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING 1919.

Certificates Terminated During 1919		Certificates in Force December 31, 1919		Premiums or Assessments Received	Losses Incurred	Losses Paid	Losses Unpaid
Number	Amount	Number	Amount				
248	\$ 7,269.00	9,178	\$ 467,942.55	\$ 6,445.30 1,749.07	\$ 757.00 1,887.00	\$ 757.00 1,887.00	\$----- 280.00
				424.65			
		11,188	559,400.00	32,292.55	4,525.00	4,525.00	
		2,861	173,974.00	7,051.95	16.00	16.00	
637	12,480.00	619	10,300.00	2,026.20 70.00	22,790.00	22,790.00	
6	206.00	1,570	84,808.00	6,595.00	601.83	601.83	
10	296.00	961	274,770.00	3,663.50	1,649.00	1,649.00	
120	5,706.40	17,606	28,289.60	30,446.08	5,706.40	5,706.40	
1,041	25,957.40	43,983	1,599,484.15	90,764.30	37,932.23	37,932.23	280.00





---

---

**STATISTICAL TABLES**  
**RELATING TO ACCIDENT, CASUALTY, FIDELITY, SURETY**  
**AND LIVESTOCK COMPANIES**

---

---

**TABLE No. XVIII—**

**SHOWING INCOME OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED TO**

Name of Company	Premiums		
	Accident	Health	Liability
Ætna Casualty and Surety.....	\$ 22,792.14	\$ 4,462.07	\$ 1,217,568.77
Ætna Life (Accident).....	2,949,725.10	1,152,844.26	6,936,287.23
American Automobile.....			
American Credit Indemnity.....			
American Mutual Liability.....			861,792.18
American National Life (Accident).....	228,008.04	228,008.05	
American Surety.....			
Belt Automobile.....			
Capitol Live Stock.....			
Columbian National Life (Accident).....	227,510.05	208,928.58	
Continental Casualty.....	3,231,221.24	1,367,311.16	654,213.85
Employers Indemnity.....	524,759.90		208,889.65
Employers Liability.....	466,355.51	266,675.75	6,273,154.47
Equitable Life Assurance (Accident).....	125,838.47	187,836.19	
Federal Life (Accident).....	465,763.42		
Fidelity and Casualty.....	1,756,687.50	1,605,807.62	3,317,915.30
Fidelity and Deposit.....	*1,178.23	*1,403.39	*12,997.30
General Accident.....	767,403.81	461,239.31	2,182,995.73
Georgia Casualty.....	*19.63	*12.12	1,476,438.11
Globe Indemnity.....	288,942.05	255,588.25	2,479,108.83
Hartford Accident and Indemnity.....	210,298.67	95,457.03	1,959,301.54
Hartford Steam-boiler.....			
Liberty Mutual.....			349,278.98
Lloyd's Plate-glass.....			
London Guarantee and Accident.....	210,949.60	122,063.73	2,883,637.52
Maryland Assurance (Accident).....	970,353.04	748,815.06	
Maryland Casualty.....	*1,047.33	*1,305.24	5,453,595.98
Massachusetts Bonding.....	2,189,347.20		1,254,892.06
Metropolitan Casualty.....	135,849.61	57,479.66	
Metropolitan Life (Casualty).....	3,296.70	415,948.90	
National Surety.....			
National Casualty.....	777,670.30		
National Life of America (Accident).....	1,855,225.41		
New Amsterdam Casualty.....	256,353.92	75,345.08	1,268,041.41
New York Plate-glass.....			
North American Accident.....	1,682,790.52		
Ocean Accident and Guarantee.....	407,180.12	150,061.75	3,013,876.81
Pacific Mutual Life (Accident).....	1,665,293.96	827,549.66	
Provident Life and Accident.....	873,833.41		
Preferred Accident.....	972,750.04	340,740.55	1,508,576.20
Reliance Life (Accident).....	124,661.51	102,329.70	
Royal Indemnity.....	216,609.85	88,264.96	2,636,321.27
Standard Accident.....	1,682,379.61	572,720.56	2,485,792.42
Travelers (Accident).....	5,704,700.97	2,500,993.09	9,958,254.89
Travelers Indemnity.....	176,337.27	145,978.75	84,150.15
United States Casualty.....	528,400.34	367,352.28	1,850,496.37
U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty.....	369,325.03	222,630.06	4,577,941.74
Western Live Stock.....			
Totals.....	32,066,369.12	12,569,711.31	64,879,524.16

\*Minus.



# INCOME

DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1919.

Received

Workmen's Compensation	Fidelity	Surety	Plate-glass	Steam- boiler	Burglary and Theft	Credit
\$ 881,925.29	\$ 487,872.55	\$2,371,080.93	\$ 432,280.46	\$-----	\$ 849,592.58	\$-----
10,343,446.80	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,047,110.44
6,485,935.60	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	2,715,403.88	2,915,479.74	-----	-----	376,660.47	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1,358,814.57	-----	-----	-----	-----	44,293.85	-----
311,873.03	-----	-----	21,102.75	-----	2,269.58	-----
12,325,106.91	128,031.64	14,615.08	204,053.96	117,333.75	485,233.19	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
4,160,945.57	666,300.00	893,936.65	721,162.88	622,360.44	1,127,824.59	-----
-----	1,775,401.31	3,230,392.15	*552.21	-----	318,717.02	-----
1,866,811.73	-----	-----	-----	-----	103,301.64	-----
347,576.10	-----	-----	70,891.29	-----	16,516.95	-----
2,016,540.73	283,514.20	980,411.77	318,224.71	47,988.33	508,000.03	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
2,841,076.28	409,336.87	577,984.63	224,454.10	-----	344,885.41	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	2,209,148.73	-----	-----
4,754,116.78	-----	-----	903,367.93	-----	-----	-----
7,101,802.80	-----	-----	-----	44,559.27	251,722.19	530,235.42
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
8,704,113.02	317,717.85	1,398,646.40	541,890.52	460,628.24	830,180.34	-----
128,482.20	394,327.98	822,270.04	371,114.37	-----	435,708.38	-----
-----	-----	-----	862,461.97	-----	116,662.78	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	2,805,008.57	4,110,750.84	-----	-----	1,192,805.22	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1,485,395.70	365,547.40	654,241.11	296,020.07	-----	256,034.75	-----
-----	-----	-----	1,190,998.72	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
6,193,847.34	101,559.83	-----	259,250.22	230,686.09	503,189.74	642,333.79
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	178,277.81	132,577.36	-----	-----	273,451.54	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
2,689,002.06	392,168.96	446,275.04	291,075.16	166,954.12	467,755.94	-----
2,994,723.41	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
19,003,050.18	-----	-----	390,950.17	539,058.80	1,068,432.52	-----
873,651.32	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1,036,911.66	-----	-----	142,176.68	*15.68	171,994.58	-----
5,155,981.45	1,917,030.57	4,591,100.34	420,645.35	-----	1,305,743.85	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
103,061,130.53	12,937,499.42	23,139,762.08	7,661,569.10	4,438,702.09	11,050,977.14	2,219,679.65

**TABLE No. XVIII—**

**SHOWING INCOME OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED TO**

Name of Company	Premiums			
	Sprinkler	Physicians' Defense	Fly-wheel	Automobile and Team Property Damage
Ætna Casualty and Surety.....	\$ 258,652.95	\$.....	\$ 24,869.84	\$ 2,412,647.70
Ætna Life (Accident).....				
American Automobile.....				2,566,855.45
American Credit Indemnity.....				
American Mutual Liability.....				195,662.55
American National Life (Accident).....				
American Surety.....				
Belt Automobile.....				629,238.86
Capitol Live Stock.....				
Columbian National Life (Accident).....				
Continental Casualty.....				238,158.29
Employers Indemnity.....				76,751.29
Employers Liability.....			59,533.09	1,258,856.25
Equitable Life Assurance (Accident).....				
Federal Life (Accident).....				
Fidelity and Casualty.....			132,416.66	761,017.65
Fidelity and Deposit.....				
General Accident.....				698,461.42
Georgia Casualty.....				403,538.48
Globe Indemnity.....			4,542.07	772,526.19
Hartford Accident and Indemnity.....				674,820.91
Hartford Steam-boiler.....			384,876.14	
Liberty Mutual.....				52,942.38
Lloyd's Plate-glass.....				
London Guarantee and Accident.....				600,606.23
Maryland Assurance (Accident).....				
Maryland Casualty.....	271,293.92	18,505.42	90,045.84	1,001,958.55
Massachusetts Bonding.....				231,848.57
Metropolitan Casualty.....				
Metropolitan Life (Casualty).....				
National Surety.....				
National Casualty.....				
National Life of America (Accident).....				
New Amsterdam Casualty.....				316,229.58
New York Plate-glass.....				
North American Accident.....				
Ocean Accident and Guarantee.....			91,541.96	678,806.66
Pacific Mutual Life (Accident).....				
Provident Life and Accident.....				
Preferred Accident.....				579,086.75
Reliance Life (Accident).....				
Royal Indemnity.....			84,125.66	798,190.13
Standard Accident.....				676,171.02
Travelers (Accident).....				
Travelers Indemnity.....			28,334.79	2,736,581.80
United States Casualty.....				354,446.19
U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty.....				967,495.08
Western Live Stock.....				
Totals.....	529,946.87	18,505.42	900,286.05	19,682,897.98

\*Minus.



# INCOME—Continued

DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1919.

Received			Total Premiums	Interest, Dividends, and Rents	All Other Items	Total Income
Workmen's Collective	Marine	Live Stock				
\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$ 8,963,745.28	\$ 458,121.65	\$ 5,712.50	\$9,427,579.43
34,646.44			21,416,949.83	744,403.58	452,608.97	22,613,962.38
			2,566,855.45	78,814.56	1,126.56	2,646,796.57
			1,047,110.44	109,806.30	13,404.12	1,170,320.86
			7,543,390.33	349,373.99	11,771.37	7,904,535.69
			456,016.09		4,357,382.88	4,813,398.97
			6,007,544.09	765,581.15	196,157.49	6,969,282.73
			629,238.86	6,268.58	306,354.83	941,862.27
		237,808.94	237,808.94	23,952.32	14,526.43	276,287.69
			436,438.63			436,438.63
6,829.54			6,900,842.50	113,454.68	230,652.15	7,244,949.33
19,588.43			1,145,646.20	43,971.33	289,789.16	1,479,406.69
			21,618,538.03	744,990.11	55,377.96	22,418,906.10
			313,674.66		1,635.60	315,310.26
			465,763.42		1,332,769.31	1,798,532.73
9,233.56			15,775,608.42	818,707.50	197,098.24	16,791,414.16
			5,308,379.35	568,111.05	864,642.58	6,741,132.98
			6,080,213.64	121,405.85	496,819.40	6,698,438.89
30,654.98			2,345,584.16	101,380.05		2,446,964.21
147.00			7,955,534.16	324,438.19	1,132.51	8,281,104.86
1,822.00		703,203.11	8,042,640.55	246,015.02	200,000.00	8,488,655.57
			2,594,024.87	352,943.59	79,497.44	3,026,465.90
			5,156,338.14	186,502.35	6,463.18	5,349,303.67
			903,367.93	51,741.73		955,109.66
20,878.08			11,766,454.84	469,710.02	18,714.06	12,254,878.92
			1,719,168.10		5,922.44	1,725,090.54
47,975.83			19,134,199.34	810,870.45	113,049.15	20,058,118.94
			5,827,990.80	190,393.69	233,722.15	6,252,106.64
			1,172,454.02	33,505.67	30,596.71	1,236,556.40
			419,245.60		52.79	419,298.39
			8,108,564.63	727,973.79	2,004,306.84	10,840,845.26
			777,060.30	16,768.06	39,717.99	834,156.35
			1,855,225.41	71.71	63,871.53	1,919,168.65
53,784.10			5,026,993.12	181,439.21	751,404.18	5,959,836.51
			1,190,998.72	36,466.88	151,607.72	1,379,073.32
			1,682,790.52	37,677.71	66,552.15	1,787,020.38
			12,272,334.31	531,124.10	23,175.19	12,826,633.60
			2,492,843.62	133,562.19	38,624.70	2,665,030.51
			873,833.41	21,604.37	333,388.48	1,228,826.26
			3,985,460.25	207,514.48	7,268.75	4,200,243.48
			226,991.21		5,012,512.71	5,239,503.92
561.68			8,277,304.83	312,636.07	2,864.45	8,592,805.35
3,202.45			8,414,989.47	432,075.81	154,327.56	9,001,392.84
15,950.61			37,182,949.74	1,586,966.68	10,657,823.89	49,427,740.31
			6,043,475.57	216,323.97	13,249.54	6,273,049.08
9,824.95			4,461,587.37	218,876.96	75,219.77	4,755,684.10
82,482.13			19,610,375.60	709,818.30	2,277,840.20	22,598,034.10
		92,869.63	92,869.63	18,513.57	540.74	111,923.94
337,581.78		1,033,881.68	296,528,024.38	13,103,877.27	31,191,276.37	340,823,178.02

**TABLE No. XIX—**

**SHOWING DISBURSEMENTS OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED**

Name of Company	Losses			
	Accident	Health	Liability	Workmen's Compensation
Ætna Casualty and Surety.....	\$ 2,767.84	\$ 1,896.95	\$ 561,260.27	\$ 296,686.96
Ætna Life (Accident).....	916,626.53	549,285.23	2,606,717.26	3,892,676.71
American Automobile.....				
American Credit Indemnity.....				
American Mutual Liability.....			151,049.97	2,041,566.93
American National Life (Accident).....	41,805.59	114,121.04		
American Surety.....				
Belt Automobile.....				
Capitol Live Stock.....				
Columbian National Life (Accident).....	59,254.41	103,744.93		
Continental Casualty.....	913,359.82	897,435.21	214,893.09	424,155.48
Employers Indemnity.....	202,951.85		65,913.23	92,773.74
Employers Liability.....	225,950.97	143,745.27	1,834,785.90	5,104,206.76
Equitable Life Assurance (Accident).....	8,661.99	22,943.93		
Federal Life (Accident).....	112,728.27	85,342.27		
Fidelity and Casualty.....	5,866,094.87			
Fidelity and Deposit.....	17,840.39	6,403.16	139,284.63	3,023.80
General Accident.....	294,161.38	255,997.85	900,832.09	621,691.60
Georgia Casualty.....	14,623.60	444.45	791,074.32	191,023.70
Globe Indemnity.....	98,501.41	136,858.43	816,869.13	813,518.65
Hartford Accident and Indemnity.....	77,100.22	41,738.45	620,743.08	1,067,926.73
Hartford Steam-boiler.....				
Liberty Mutual.....			31,051.40	1,353,005.49
Lloyd's Plate-glass.....				
London Guarantee and Accident.....	115,636.88	74,394.21	960,177.98	2,886,667.89
Maryland Assurance (Accident).....	347,023.02	556,087.63		
Maryland Casualty.....	14,625.36	5,184.84	2,338,819.15	3,289,199.36
Massachusetts Bonding.....	919,038.57	683,837.29	100,388.59	84,724.61
Metropolitan Casualty.....	38,283.66	25,552.97		
Metropolitan Life.....		296,513.34		
National Surety.....				
National Casualty.....	320,901.66			
National Life of America (Accident).....	612,710.77			
New Amsterdam Casualty.....	120,526.17	64,548.48	392,467.89	627,048.26
New York Plate-glass.....				
North American Accident.....	747,693.97			
Ocean Accident and Guarantee.....	175,990.19	68,829.03	1,109,542.77	2,296,941.79
Pacific Mutual Life (Accident).....	445,982.77	326,223.78		
Provident Life and Accident.....	388,471.06			
Preferred Accident.....	332,321.98	167,166.93	542,572.97	
Reliance Life (Accident).....	34,374.94	37,371.12		
Royal Indemnity.....	97,278.32	46,558.87	994,664.39	996,902.16
Standard Accident.....	664,782.89	323,157.19	831,509.34	1,107,296.75
Travelers (Accident).....	1,899,245.58	1,222,449.60	3,725,335.79	7,539,143.32
Travelers Indemnity.....	27,777.93	84,463.53	19,796.07	296,319.62
United States Casualty.....	214,119.40	179,994.06	772,025.29	459,407.90
U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty.....	151,966.09	125,542.94	1,951,628.61	1,978,882.44
Western Live Stock.....				
Totals.....	16,521,180.35	6,647,842.98	22,473,403.21	37,464,790.65

\*Minus.



# DISBURSEMENTS

TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1919.

Paid

Fidelity	Surety	Plate- glass	Steam- boiler	Burglary and Theft	Credit	Sprinkler
\$ 131,289.20	\$ 220,432.65	\$ 189,167.17	\$ -----	\$ 342,535.63	\$ -----	\$ 88,861.72
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	39,989.71	-----
769,435.48	214,713.70	-----	-----	53,996.86	-----	-----
-----	-----	5,973.37	-----	5,588.04	-----	-----
27,115.61	1,658.97	92,440.54	3,417.06	270.84	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	233,820.06	-----	-----
444,072.95	471,425.44	5,396.98	-----	153,320.00	-----	-----
-----	*589.14	35,700.10	-----	52,438.75	-----	-----
68,948.42	151,129.63	131,079.40	11,388.27	16,143.12	-----	-----
70,242.54	49,806.77	90,065.02	-----	164,899.06	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	186,945.41	139,714.76	-----	-----
-----	-----	375,042.76	7,194.41	141,190.33	1,803.19	-----
54,161.12	155,804.68	233,554.58	67,966.25	307,004.23	-----	78,278.67
113,705.58	162,870.53	374,868.46	-----	201,130.41	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	49,914.03	-----	-----
961,956.89	523,496.16	-----	-----	483,796.04	-----	-----
115,839.66	230,018.77	129,822.50	-----	124,406.84	-----	-----
-----	-----	617,501.67	-----	-----	-----	-----
17,006.52	-----	101,635.73	7,490.80	244,996.17	5,973.07	-----
93,089.74	20,808.47	-----	-----	96,795.76	-----	-----
73,083.05	48,997.87	120,172.27	9,725.98	219,604.71	-----	-----
-----	-----	157,447.17	54,339.25	250,976.40	-----	-----
-----	-----	69,324.28	-----	87,849.41	-----	-----
764,770.16	898,275.75	173,962.59	-----	511,503.13	-----	-----
3,704,716.92	3,148,850.25	2,903,204.59	348,467.43	3,881,894.58	47,765.97	167,140.39

**TABLE No. XIX—**

**SHOWING DISBURSEMENTS OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED**

Name of Company	Losses		
	Fly-wheel	Automobile and Team Property Damage	Workmen's Collective
Aetna Casualty and Surety.....	\$ 617.23	\$ 1,800,558.34	\$.....
Aetna Life (Accident).....			13,665.58
American Automobile.....		1,175,342.74	
American Credit Indemnity.....			
American Mutual Liability.....		53,833.44	
American National Life (Accident).....			
American Surety.....			
Belt Automobile.....		463,231.41	
Capitol Live Stock.....			
Columbian National Life (Accident).....			
Continental Casualty.....		105,191.39	3,544.83
Employers Indemnity.....		40,509.75	
Employers Liability.....	3,405.10	534,658.23	13,134.18
Equitable Life Assurance (Accident).....			
Federal Life (Accident).....			
Fidelity and Casualty.....			
Fidelity and Deposit.....		9,217.55	
General Accident.....		325,928.92	
Georgia Casualty.....		233,685.26	9,831.52
Globe Indemnity.....		329,631.98	725.55
Hartford Accident and Indemnity.....		250,652.88	743.55
Hartford Steam-boiler.....	22,435.19		
Liberty Mutual.....		15,204.85	
Lloyd's Plate-glass.....			
London Guarantee and Accident.....		262,955.33	14,500.23
Maryland Assurance (Accident).....			
Maryland Casualty.....	57.34	520,539.15	32,730.58
Massachusetts Bonding.....		103,113.65	
Metropolitan Casualty.....			
Metropolitan Life.....			
National Surety.....			
National Casualty.....			
National Life of America (Accident).....			
New Amsterdam Casualty.....		135,283.30	21,459.31
New York Plate-glass.....			
North American Accident.....			
Ocean Accident and Guarantee.....	1,920.59	323,931.00	
Pacific Mutual Life (Accident).....			
Provident Life and Accident.....		263,388.82	
Preferred Accident.....			
Reliance Life (Accident).....			
Royal Indemnity.....	7,973.13	348,373.30	
Standard Accident.....		302,637.55	622.44
Travelers (Accident).....			7,524.39
Travelers Indemnity.....	3,600.00	1,384,704.84	
United States Casualty.....		177,440.75	2,139.19
U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty.....		408,978.17	28,843.81
Western Live Stock.....			
Totals.....	40,008.58	9,568,992.60	149,465.16



# DISBURSEMENTS—Continued

TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1919.

Paid						
Live Stock	Total Losses Paid	Investigation and Adjustment of Claims and Com- missions	Dividends	Salaries of Officers and Agents	All Other Expendi- tures	Total Disburse- ments
\$-----	\$ 3,636,073.96	\$2,490,016.45	\$ 240,000.00	\$ 906,263.63	\$ 921,514.17	\$ 8,193,868.21
-----	7,978,971.31	5,354,329.74	250,000.00	1,713,605.89	2,492,368.42	17,789,275.36
-----	1,175,342.74	906,869.01	48,000.00	139,178.58	217,673.54	2,487,063.87
-----	39,989.71	282,626.79	87,500.00	110,125.68	199,521.29	719,763.47
-----	2,246,450.34	529,212.46	1,956,081.95	212,642.28	705,338.32	5,649,725.35
-----	155,926.63	159,508.45	-----	70,202.97	3,025,981.31	3,411,619.36
-----	1,038,146.04	965,338.86	500,000.00	1,802,574.19	1,367,551.14	5,673,610.23
-----	463,231.41	40,147.90	-----	-----	378,554.33	881,933.64
104,820.89	104,820.89	108,926.28	9,200.00	5,527.57	17,219.77	245,694.51
-----	162,999.34	118,650.74	-----	46,651.67	36,069.08	364,370.83
-----	2,564,167.86	1,985,924.95	72,000.00	655,521.95	750,852.42	6,028,467.18
-----	408,392.78	444,315.22	-----	89,541.02	209,735.92	1,151,984.94
-----	8,218,338.65	5,832,085.14	-----	1,071,360.18	3,327,652.73	18,449,436.70
-----	31,605.92	127,146.82	-----	44,401.25	54,863.03	258,017.02
-----	198,070.54	131,887.03	-----	30,643.69	1,159,180.30	1,519,781.56
-----	5,866,094.87	4,308,485.67	335,000.00	1,562,073.71	1,667,504.93	13,739,159.18
-----	1,249,984.90	1,409,553.88	480,000.00	991,924.22	1,968,999.59	6,100,462.59
-----	2,451,050.59	1,761,855.93	-----	326,247.52	573,473.50	5,112,627.54
-----	1,291,936.93	834,253.32	24,043.20	85,720.71	202,176.07	2,438,130.23
-----	2,723,549.93	2,030,147.09	150,000.00	611,132.03	593,795.49	6,108,624.54
343,521.71	2,752,255.71	2,119,683.31	-----	622,921.59	616,182.62	6,111,043.23
-----	209,380.60	387,856.23	200,000.00	486,244.53	1,177,755.44	6,141,236.80
-----	1,399,261.74	328,682.51	1,330,630.82	202,158.89	459,251.83	3,719,985.79
-----	375,042.76	279,067.22	40,000.00	82,022.22	90,282.80	866,415.00
-----	4,464,520.45	3,027,036.41	-----	833,812.59	1,619,510.70	9,944,880.18
-----	903,110.65	587,381.79	-----	87,882.68	127,951.63	1,706,326.75
-----	7,097,925.31	4,804,029.23	399,950.00	1,248,286.01	2,074,090.40	15,624,280.95
-----	2,368,809.23	1,724,245.60	-----	783,442.08	626,007.27	5,502,504.18
-----	488,619.12	380,645.32	20,000.00	121,868.58	102,353.93	1,113,486.95
-----	296,513.34	-----	-----	49,755.30	28,207.28	374,475.92
-----	1,969,249.09	2,408,179.87	479,964.00	1,157,625.27	2,737,942.36	8,752,960.59
-----	320,901.66	288,751.24	16,000.00	75,366.87	91,201.05	792,220.82
-----	612,710.77	469,905.55	-----	597,111.45	176,102.54	1,855,830.31
-----	1,961,421.18	1,377,972.26	150,000.00	326,390.46	402,801.90	4,218,585.80
-----	617,501.67	414,714.19	20,000.00	97,058.73	114,659.44	1,263,934.03
-----	747,693.97	575,780.40	15,500.00	195,979.25	229,164.79	1,764,118.41
-----	4,354,307.66	3,021,831.23	-----	917,729.30	1,733,756.38	10,027,624.57
-----	772,216.55	862,285.46	206,915.21	231,849.05	285,245.15	2,358,511.42
-----	388,471.06	235,191.75	5,750.00	108,068.11	351,255.74	1,088,736.66
-----	1,516,144.67	1,238,705.15	175,000.00	325,045.11	260,134.38	3,515,029.31
-----	71,746.06	77,187.32	-----	51,400.15	2,968,032.83	3,168,366.36
-----	2,963,334.05	2,153,958.26	-----	569,561.33	519,463.96	6,206,317.60
-----	3,230,006.16	2,327,626.06	120,000.00	533,562.18	728,515.71	6,939,710.05
-----	14,393,698.68	8,424,920.67	960,000.00	1,686,389.16	16,044,627.03	41,509,635.54
-----	2,279,424.81	1,625,372.94	80,000.00	530,916.46	1,208,170.57	5,723,884.78
-----	1,962,300.28	1,332,460.94	49,960.00	285,817.60	614,028.71	4,244,567.53
-----	6,994,353.69	4,254,350.65	450,000.00	2,629,444.04	2,419,301.04	16,747,449.42
89,808.48	89,808.48	43,229.87	11,250.00	16,538.71	20,707.62	181,534.68
538,151.08	107,605,874.74	74,592,333.13	8,882,745.18	25,329,586.44	57,695,730.45	274,107,269.94

**TABLE No. XX—**

**SHOWING ASSETS OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED TO**

Name of Company	Real Estate	Loans on Mortgages	Loans on Collaterals
Ætna Casualty and Surety.....	\$.....	\$ 1,647,975.00	\$ 555,815.05
Ætna Life (Accident).....	-----	3,159,900.00	330,300.00
American Automobile.....	-----	-----	-----
American Credit Indemnity.....	-----	-----	-----
American Mutual Liability.....	105,000.00	-----	200,000.00
American National Life (Accident).....	†-----	-----	-----
American Surety.....	4,500,000.00	-----	-----
Belt Automobile.....	-----	42,500.00	-----
Capitol Live Stock.....	-----	318,150.00	-----
Columbian National Life (Accident).....	-----	-----	-----
Continental Casualty.....	75,000.00	1,220,275.00	-----
Employers Indemnity.....	600.00	514,725.00	-----
Employers Liability.....	-----	350,000.00	-----
Equitable Life Assurance (Accident).....	-----	†-----	-----
Federal Life (Accident).....	-----	†-----	-----
Fidelity and Casualty.....	1,218,833.45	-----	4,826.50
Fidelity and Deposit.....	2,489,538.56	9,500.00	-----
General Accident.....	223,649.82	-----	-----
Georgia Casualty.....	375,000.00	769,874.54	1,885.63
Globe Indemnity.....	265,834.08	-----	-----
Hartford Accident and Indemnity.....	-----	190,000.00	-----
Hartford Steam-boiler.....	90,000.00	1,414,250.00	12,000.00
Liberty Mutual.....	-----	-----	12,235.00
Lloyd's Plate-glass.....	255,763.18	19,500.00	-----
London Guarantee and Accident.....	-----	17,500.00	2,000.00
Maryland Assurance (Accident).....	-----	-----	-----
Maryland Casualty.....	1,663,356.06	-----	16,936.50
Massachusetts Bonding.....	335,304.40	4,166.66	-----
Metropolitan Casualty.....	-----	-----	-----
National Surety.....	81,065.22	61,881.00	-----
National Casualty.....	-----	31,144.50	2,500.00
National Life of America (Accident).....	-----	-----	-----
New Amsterdam Casualty.....	142,300.96	-----	-----
New York Plate-glass.....	-----	41,000.00	-----
North American Accident.....	-----	285,925.00	12,000.00
Ocean Accident and Guarantee.....	-----	87,000.00	-----
Pacific Mutual Life (Accident).....	-----	1,284,134.04	145,000.00
Provident Life and Accident.....	-----	163,150.00	10,000.00
Preferred Accident.....	-----	82,000.00	-----
Reliance Life (Accident).....	-----	-----	-----
Royal Indemnity.....	-----	-----	-----
Standard Accident.....	60,000.00	337,750.00	79,487.50
Travelers (Accident).....	-----	-----	732,278.75
Travelers Indemnity.....	-----	375,999.97	20,000.00
United States Casualty.....	250.00	241,500.00	-----
U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty.....	678,315.98	48,800.00	102,134.90
Western Live Stock.....	-----	70,250.00	31,500.00
Totals.....	12,559,811.71	12,788,850.71	2,270,899.83

\*Minus. †See Life Statement.



# ASSETS

DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1919.

Bonds and Stocks	Cash in Office and Banks	Interest and Rents Due and Accrued	Outstanding Premiums	All Other Assets	Total Assets
\$ 7,773,069.25	\$ 2,087,158.24	\$ 136,732.11	\$ 1,450,201.71	\$ 342,165.58	\$ 13,993,116.94
15,000,381.60	3,174,809.73	234,756.37	3,329,984.03	1,029,472.19	26,259,603.92
1,506,510.71	237,372.81	25,929.86	672,085.34	15,139.29	2,457,038.01
2,238,038.60	165,562.96	15,742.35	55,317.59	-----	2,474,651.50
7,024,227.00	598,880.14	102,247.83	623,414.14	-----	8,653,769.11
†-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
5,983,311.00	1,222,898.44	38,413.85	891,212.26	147,560.04	†-----
39,375.00	123,038.53	988.82	107,245.73	116,691.70	12,783,395.59
115,836.00	25,394.37	9,210.91	39,861.88	-----	322,594.05
-----	-----	-----	107,245.73	4,146.98	508,453.16
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	111,392.71
1,823,436.56	243,985.07	49,955.81	1,540,644.83	200,856.23	5,154,153.50
348,905.50	356,599.88	15,813.85	153,397.97	215,585.00	1,605,627.20
18,761,848.30	587,336.20	243,772.49	4,745,614.07	606,740.20	25,295,311.26
-----	-----	-----	52,432.85	-----	52,432.85
†-----	-----	†-----	35,300.57	†-----	35,300.57
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
14,550,642.06	641,255.21	146,504.63	2,829,880.55	482,346.91	19,874,289.31
6,782,965.90	1,346,921.10	6,823.84	980,055.25	263,113.38	11,878,918.03
3,676,602.30	215,408.36	39,251.11	1,390,678.07	7,856.77	5,553,446.43
331,359.19	181,265.31	16,421.22	524,539.40	-----	2,200,345.29
6,793,440.00	1,387,790.58	92,145.11	1,583,840.28	271,523.44	10,394,573.49
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
6,062,476.00	1,170,105.08	77,000.17	1,731,139.68	162,769.99	9,393,490.92
5,702,983.62	390,221.07	107,590.44	597,171.35	-----	8,314,216.48
4,509,520.00	632,482.36	49,244.24	685,840.43	507.21	5,889,829.24
526,159.00	56,304.21	5,281.23	175,184.87	19,236.82	1,057,429.31
10,756,501.84	473,413.09	165,681.25	2,311,801.58	430,034.01	14,156,931.77
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
15,346,287.53	1,166,097.27	116,606.94	277,443.91	296,781.67	574,225.58
4,314,377.00	550,158.53	46,187.80	3,023,836.55	356,925.71	21,690,046.56
721,527.50	87,986.52	7,687.06	931,567.88	57,157.59	6,238,919.86
13,501,674.10	2,840,556.68	128,575.61	262,682.48	2,065.18	1,081,948.74
-----	-----	-----	1,855,727.63	839,441.82	19,308,922.06
295,054.00	65,681.00	5,228.75	7,200.00	2,057.90	408,866.15
2,000.00	372.60	20.63	8,773.25	17,425,624.89	17,436,791.37
3,846,230.70	835,588.35	29,325.04	1,228,966.01	151,967.41	6,234,378.47
634,760.00	247,660.54	2,772.67	289,883.47	20,395.17	1,236,471.85
438,718.25	86,839.82	8,258.73	70,339.93	-----	902,081.73
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
12,163,334.78	542,887.16	156,046.82	1,906,844.66	448,963.20	15,305,076.62
1,013,238.17	88,887.05	36,936.61	384,702.27	*6,372.09	2,946,526.05
263,871.29	48,022.20	5,318.70	111,374.07	37,064.17	638,800.43
4,895,276.00	220,263.05	61,277.22	863,113.24	1,504.38	6,123,433.89
†-----	-----	†-----	61,759.44	†-----	61,759.44
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
7,761,798.78	1,009,302.54	103,903.17	1,597,271.11	178,572.58	10,650,948.18
8,979,949.00	287,417.64	165,295.55	1,104,126.93	267,142.11	11,281,168.73
38,315,304.50	3,347,402.88	379,492.87	5,954,023.42	121,851,416.07	170,579,918.49
4,190,985.00	245,738.32	55,278.83	993,261.42	-----	5,881,263.54
4,168,891.00	194,063.52	39,043.38	563,444.83	87,237.34	5,294,430.07
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
17,527,583.07	2,869,365.65	301,308.65	3,679,924.41	544,153.72	25,751,586.38
168,648.20	72,423.88	4,348.04	7,878.68	824.80	355,873.60
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
258,857,008.30	30,124,917.94	3,232,420.56	51,691,090.02	146,878,669.36	518,403,758.43

**TABLE No. XXI—**  
**SHOWING LIABILITIES OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED)**

Name of Company	Unpaid Claims and Expense of Settlement	Unearned Premiums
Aetna Casualty and Surety.....	\$ 3,306,107.27	\$ 4,322,865.94
Aetna Life (Accident).....	13,024,293.46	6,304,465.34
American Automobile.....	649,888.34	1,145,260.81
American Credit Indemnity.....	767,888.24	561,873.75
American Mutual Liability.....	4,921,975.00	2,068,447.01
American National Life (Accident).....	10,150.66	37,477.43
American Surety.....	1,453,699.06	3,967,078.88
Belt Automobile.....	70,729.44	207,402.96
Capitol Live Stock.....	14,447.00	101,436.51
Columbian National Life (Accident).....	46,423.61	177,222.87
Continental Casualty.....	1,354,391.05	2,144,351.25
Employers Indemnity.....	247,432.58	303,045.01
Employers Liability.....	13,111,555.00	7,173,787.97
Equitable Life Assurance (Accident).....	16,873.75	147,908.07
Federal Life (Accident).....	33,887.58	118,765.02
Fidelity and Casualty.....	7,698,316.55	7,943,877.32
Fidelity and Deposit.....	2,129,692.19	2,948,454.22
General Accident.....	2,059,421.49	2,136,239.81
Georgia Casualty.....	705,575.06	812,238.72
Globe Indemnity.....	4,071,980.98	3,596,544.19
Hartford Accident and Indemnity.....	3,377,028.77	3,177,455.58
Hartford Steam-boiler.....	175,539.16	3,715,903.48
Liberty Mutual.....	2,967,770.96	1,744,657.96
Lloyd's Plate-glass.....	87,110.58	471,488.64
London Guarantee and Accident.....	7,528,600.11	3,419,659.44
Maryland Assurance (Accident).....	154,062.14	793,890.13
Maryland Casualty.....	8,958,421.14	6,696,146.17
Massachusetts Bonding.....	1,412,982.74	2,252,777.63
Metropolitan Casualty.....	66,380.85	581,399.25
Metropolitan Life.....	216,005.00	20,050.17
National Surety.....	2,092,153.10	5,067,777.82
National Casualty.....	26,013.00	32,200.00
National Life of America (Accident).....	35,169.79	48,996.87
New Amsterdam Casualty.....	2,087,472.29	1,919,890.77
New York Plate-glass.....	75,096.91	602,607.10
North American Accident.....	126,125.25	340,577.61
Ocean Accident and Guarantee.....	7,294,844.99	4,152,944.47
Pacific Mutual Life (Accident).....	368,215.00	1,002,101.52
Provident Life and Accident.....	35,075.00	129,949.70
Preferred Accident.....	1,284,083.30	1,960,110.40
Reliance Life (Accident).....	9,653.12	112,495.97
Royal Indemnity.....	4,094,489.85	3,430,287.11
Standard Accident.....	5,057,355.61	2,972,411.41
Travelers (Accident).....	22,248,867.13	11,413,324.09
Travelers Indemnity.....	704,125.01	3,300,325.22
United States Casualty.....	2,006,558.78	1,928,189.28
U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty.....	8,051,429.84	7,870,310.13
Western Live Stock.....	27,966.25	
Totals.....	136,263,303.98	115,376,671.00

\*See Life Statement.



# LIABILITIES

TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1919.

Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities Except Capital and Surplus	Cash Capital	Surplus	Surplus to Policyholders	Total Liabilities, Including Capital and Surplus
\$ 898,939.86	\$ 8,527,913.07	\$ 2,000,000.00	\$ 3,465,203.87	\$ 5,465,203.87	\$ 13,993,116.94
2,100,854.13	21,429,612.93	5,000,000.00	2,329,990.99	7,329,990.99	28,759,603.92
211,049.90	2,006,199.05	300,000.00	150,838.96	450,838.96	2,457,038.01
141,574.04	1,471,336.03	350,000.00	653,325.47	1,003,325.47	2,474,661.50
639,137.89	7,629,559.90	-----	1,024,209.21	1,024,209.21	8,653,769.11
5,000.00	52,628.09	250,000.00	757,464.42	1,007,464.42	1,060,092.51
1,080,533.83	6,501,311.77	5,000,000.00	1,282,083.82	6,282,083.82	12,783,395.59
10,200.00	288,332.40	-----	34,261.65	34,261.65	322,594.05
255.58	116,139.09	239,700.00	152,614.07	392,314.07	508,453.16
60,431.64	284,078.12	*	*	*	*
655,411.20	4,154,153.50	600,000.00	400,000.00	1,000,000.00	5,154,153.50
49,021.33	599,498.92	700,000.00	306,128.28	1,006,128.28	1,605,627.20
2,408,720.93	22,694,063.90	-----	2,601,247.36	2,601,247.36	25,295,311.26
40,289.59	205,071.41	*	*	*	*
16,242.12	168,894.72	300,000.00	37,630.22	337,630.22	506,524.94
1,165,502.50	16,807,696.37	1,000,000.00	2,066,592.94	3,066,592.94	19,874,289.31
1,526,390.37	6,604,536.78	3,000,000.00	2,274,381.25	5,274,381.25	11,878,918.03
507,295.72	4,702,957.02	400,000.00	450,489.41	850,489.41	5,553,446.43
167,020.02	1,684,833.80	300,540.00	214,971.49	515,511.49	2,200,345.29
963,391.05	8,631,916.22	750,000.00	1,012,657.27	1,762,657.27	10,394,573.49
576,407.90	7,130,892.25	1,000,000.00	1,262,598.67	2,262,598.67	9,393,490.92
401,420.50	4,292,863.14	2,000,000.00	2,021,353.34	4,021,353.34	8,314,216.48
363,007.43	5,075,436.35	-----	814,392.89	814,392.89	5,889,829.24
81,824.27	640,423.49	250,000.00	167,005.82	417,005.82	1,057,429.31
1,957,013.48	12,905,273.03	250,000.00	1,001,658.74	1,251,658.74	14,156,931.77
132,469.77	1,080,422.04	*	*	*	*
1,880,874.76	17,535,442.07	2,000,000.00	2,154,604.49	4,154,604.49	21,690,046.56
440,245.74	4,106,006.11	1,500,000.00	632,913.75	2,132,913.75	6,238,919.86
118,698.46	766,478.56	200,000.00	115,470.18	315,470.18	1,081,948.74
7,490.86	243,546.03	*	*	*	*
1,648,760.26	8,808,691.18	5,000,000.00	5,500,230.88	10,500,230.88	19,308,922.06
18,500.00	76,713.00	200,000.00	132,153.15	332,153.15	408,866.15
36,705.65	120,872.31	500,000.00	206,105.91	706,105.91	826,978.22
577,015.41	4,584,378.47	1,250,000.00	400,000.00	1,650,000.00	6,234,378.47
115,549.49	793,253.50	300,000.00	143,218.35	443,218.35	1,236,471.85
63,244.61	529,947.47	200,000.00	172,134.26	372,134.26	902,081.73
2,497,214.87	13,945,004.33	800,000.00	560,072.29	1,360,072.29	15,305,076.62
351,209.53	1,721,526.05	1,200,000.00	225,000.00	1,425,000.00	3,146,526.05
217,958.59	382,983.29	200,000.00	55,817.14	255,817.14	638,800.43
1,179,240.19	4,423,433.89	700,000.00	1,000,000.00	1,700,000.00	6,123,433.89
8,526.44	130,675.53	1,000,000.00	268,819.16	1,268,819.16	1,399,494.68
694,940.08	8,219,717.04	1,000,000.00	1,431,231.14	2,431,231.14	10,650,948.18
600,517.54	8,630,264.56	1,000,000.00	1,650,904.17	2,650,904.17	11,281,168.73
3,521,993.05	37,184,184.27	6,000,000.00	9,197,852.45	15,197,852.45	52,382,036.72
451,051.37	4,455,501.60	1,000,000.00	425,761.94	1,425,761.94	5,881,263.54
334,682.01	4,269,430.07	500,000.00	525,000.00	1,025,000.00	5,294,430.07
1,359,456.01	17,281,195.98	4,500,000.00	3,970,390.40	8,470,390.40	25,751,586.38
4,539.13	32,505.38	225,000.00	98,368.22	323,368.22	355,873.60
32,287,819.10	283,927,794.08	52,965,240.00	53,347,148.02	106,312,388.02	388,427,064.49

**TABLE No. XXII—**  
**SHOWING PREMIUMS IN FORCE OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED)**

Name of Company	Accident	Health	Liability
Ætna Casualty and Surety.....	\$ 23,068.53	\$ 5,464.53	\$ 1,231,829.90
Ætna Life (Accident).....	2,763,019.30	1,061,407.92	5,036,310.05
American Automobile.....			
American Credit Indemnity.....			
American Mutual Liability.....			757,450.91
American National Life (Accident).....			
American Surety.....			
Belt Automobile.....			
Capitol Live Stock.....			
Columbian National Life (Accident).....	192,074.67	161,958.83	
Continental Casualty.....	2,041,730.77	792,360.99	578,560.12
Employers Indemnity.....	149,020.69		166,138.91
Employers Liability.....	448,378.74	250,302.05	5,416,678.22
Equitable Life Assurance (Accident).....	118,245.18	177,536.20	
Federal Life (Accident).....	234,127.32		
Fidelity and Casualty.....	1,826,931.15	1,674,668.42	3,013,284.41
Fidelity and Deposit.....			9,533.06
General Accident.....	330,427.29	176,692.34	1,980,791.93
Georgia Casualty.....			996,746.18
Globe Indemnity.....	265,745.06	228,908.31	2,274,333.27
Hartford Accident and Indemnity.....	195,183.63	86,377.17	1,776,808.62
Hartford Steam-boiler.....			
Liberty Mutual.....			251,117.73
Lloyd's Plate-glass.....			
London Guarantee and Accident.....	192,488.05	104,952.39	2,379,617.77
Maryland Assurance (Accident).....	903,316.34	684,463.93	
Maryland Casualty.....			2,514,277.03
Massachusetts Bonding.....	675,830.86		1,301,646.26
Metropolitan Casualty.....	130,194.48	49,959.21	
Metropolitan Life.....	508.50	39,591.84	
National Surety.....			
National Casualty.....	63,150.00		
National Life of America (Accident).....	76,005.24		
New Amsterdam Casualty.....	238,220.16	68,394.83	1,004,853.39
New York Plate-glass.....			
North American Accident.....	647,232.57		
Ocean Accident and Guarantee.....	371,414.12	129,173.12	2,292,075.50
Pacific Mutual Life (Accident).....	1,360,865.18	638,090.50	
Provident Life and Accident.....	235,052.74		
Preferred Accident.....	899,664.58	335,249.54	1,458,979.75
Reliance Life (Accident).....	125,946.33	99,045.59	
Royal Indemnity.....	204,019.32	78,444.52	2,403,584.20
Standard Accident.....	1,224,683.48	513,002.29	2,201,825.75
Travelers (Accident).....	4,929,373.50	2,146,187.71	7,785,095.22
Travelers Indemnity.....	184,499.72	148,515.54	80,598.52
United States Casualty.....	481,231.48	330,514.18	1,618,093.53
U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty.....	353,703.54	205,590.13	3,325,124.77
Western Live Stock.....			
Totals.....	21,885,352.52	10,186,852.08	52,855,355.00



# EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS

TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1919.

Workmen's Compensation	Fidelity	Surety	Plate-glass	Steam-boiler	Burglary and Theft	Credit
\$ 257,934.11	\$ 463,709.82	\$1,858,868.44	\$ 451,715.44	\$.....	\$1,086,181.85	\$.....
4,427,102.54						
						1,004,986.90
4,551,841.58						
	2,971,368.35	3,967,834.57				
556,313.81					42,778.10	
191,114.95			19,013.07		1,710.85	
5,602,269.63	123,111.99	15,476.73	203,251.94	260,556.09	597,009.33	
2,573,817.15	639,244.05	959,541.10	722,382.53	1,612,171.72	1,440,438.87	
	1,659,839.23	3,550,560.89			406,816.03	
929,177.83			70,912.32		111,580.28	
143,069.89			314,685.22	144,746.12	17,397.66	
857,713.99	301,470.39	1,551,688.08			579,524.10	
1,256,703.88	406,915.28	641,720.06	207,795.03		424,399.80	
				6,338,596.53		
2,931,015.75						
			960,886.46			
2,675,331.28				110,379.38	298,532.29	433,598.05
3,230,952.47	316,526.00	1,457,430.13	540,217.37	1,137,138.04	1,045,281.78	
85,584.08	397,056.25	742,154.94	365,932.05		497,885.63	
			855,945.17		123,171.91	
	3,024,371.92	4,762,442.42			1,421,927.95	
644,245.47	356,954.51	637,816.61	296,885.97		286,286.22	
			1,217,265.55			
2,303,709.00	114,262.00		257,458.64	571,643.34	773,760.70	564,074.02
	175,043.37	170,604.40			348,433.21	
973,940.46	396,325.69	481,804.26	283,347.88	335,353.37	554,693.71	
1,324,402.86						
8,009,469.32			393,378.29	1,219,985.53	1,351,065.57	
240,163.56						
711,292.04			144,971.48		206,968.22	
1,923,641.70	1,836,478.34	5,165,543.33	411,739.88		1,437,841.53	
46,400,807.35	13,182,677.19	25,963,485.96	7,717,784.24	11,730,570.12	13,053,685.59	2,002,658.97

**TABLE No. XXII—EXHIBIT**  
**SHOWING PREMIUMS IN FORCE OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED)**

Name of Company	Sprinkler	Fly-wheel	Automobile and Team Property Damage
Aetna Casualty and Surety.....	\$ 443,875.90	\$ 48,860.32	\$ 2,371,146.20
Aetna Life (Accident).....			
American Automobile.....			2,290,521.02
American Credit Indemnity.....			
American Mutual Liability.....			
American National Life (Accident).....			
American Surety.....			
Belt Automobile.....			
Capitol Live Stock.....			
Columbian National Life (Accident).....			
Continental Casualty.....			219,405.17
Employers Indemnity.....			79,091.54
Employers Liability.....		136,759.76	1,220,178.30
Equitable Life Assurance (Accident).....			
Federal Life (Accident).....			
Fidelity and Casualty.....		323,345.01	744,654.76
Fidelity and Deposit.....			
General Accident.....			657,168.42
Georgia Casualty.....			391,199.73
Globe Indemnity.....		12,552.58	729,880.28
Hartford Accident and Indemnity.....			625,406.36
Hartford Steam-boiler.....		633,449.59	
Liberty Mutual.....			40,805.58
Lloyd's Plate-glass.....			596,567.07
London Guarantee and Accident.....			
Maryland Assurance (Accident).....			
Maryland Casualty.....	553,734.13	164,261.58	941,397.65
Massachusetts Bonding.....			224,072.04
Metropolitan Casualty.....			
Metropolitan Life.....			
National Surety.....			
National Casualty.....			
National Life of America (Accident).....			
New Amsterdam Casualty.....			306,419.25
New York Plate-glass.....			
North American Accident.....			
Ocean Accident and Guarantee.....		135,849.66	637,369.16
Pacific Mutual Life (Accident).....			
Provident Life and Accident.....			551,880.71
Preferred Accident.....			
Reliance Life (Accident).....			
Royal Indemnity.....		170,967.95	743,015.02
Standard Accident.....			658,304.22
Travelers (Accident).....			
Travelers Indemnity.....		51,348.07	2,513,825.78
United States Casualty.....			341,358.03
U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty.....			904,628.63
Western Live Stock.....			
Totals.....	997,610.03	1,677,394.52	17,788,295.52



# **OF PREMIUMS—Continued**

**TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1919.**

Workmen's Collective	Live Stock	Physicians' Defense	Altered Check Indentures	Collision	Physicians' Liability	Altered Check Indemnity
\$ 5,719.35	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
185,864.70						
	202,873.02					
2,424.83						
2,657.60						
596.55	7,836.42					
1,757.67						
147.00						
1,822.00	583,225.06			9,560.98		
9,297.95						
6,961.43					18,579.63	
902.84						
523.00						
290.96						
2,236.97						
8,267.86						6,649.42
8,400.78						
237,871.49	793,934.50			9,560.98	18,579.63	6,649.42

**TABLE No. XXIII—BUSINESS**  
**SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES**

Name of Company	Accident	Losses Paid	Health	Losses Paid	Liability
Etna Casualty and Surety.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 5,503.25
Etna Life (Accident).....	16,669.66	3,399.59	13,982.90	6,559.53	77,503.70
American Automobile.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
American Credit Indemnity.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
American Mutual Liability.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	24,101.50
American National Life (Accident).....	16,225.39	850.97	16,225.40	3,529.48	-----
American Surety.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Belt Automobile.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Capitol Live Stock.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Columbian National Life (Accident).....	285.13	-----	248.62	60.00	-----
Continental Casualty.....	55,753.31	21,805.33	17,472.44	14,824.68	-----
Employers Indemnity.....	126.40	68.57	-----	-----	1,987.06
Employers Liability.....	3,791.40	7,601.71	3,682.38	1,357.31	77,173.98
Equitable Life Assurance (Accident).....	882.26	-----	1,391.92	57.14	-----
Federal Life (Accident).....	-----	25.71	-----	-----	-----
Fidelity and Casualty.....	8,112.09	822.79	7,543.08	5,844.40	95,294.25
Fidelity and Deposit.....	*70.60	-----	*51.00	426.66	*5.00
General Accident.....	9,910.93	2,147.36	8,005.45	5,924.97	11,347.36
Georgia Casualty.....	-----	-----	-----	249.45	88,768.37
Globe Indemnity.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	462.47
Hartford Accident and Indemnity.....	887.62	875.00	585.02	213.91	19,376.64
Hartford Steam-boiler.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Liberty Mutual.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	15,276.26
Lloyd's Plate-glass.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
London Guarantee and Accident.....	562.50	-----	745.00	98.21	2,327.52
Maryland Assurance (Accident).....	25,275.49	12,515.64	26,068.92	13,635.33	-----
Maryland Casualty.....	*164.08	-----	*182.56	-----	311,655.49
Massachusetts Bonding.....	22,589.73	13,499.59	-----	-----	5,256.76
Metropolitan Casualty.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Metropolitan Life.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
National Surety.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
National Casualty.....	8,108.91	3,005.27	-----	-----	-----
National Life of America (Accident).....	14,696.70	4,844.72	-----	-----	-----
New Amsterdam Casualty.....	7,422.21	3,073.62	5,098.15	2,404.13	37,593.69
New York Plate-glass.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
North American Accident.....	3,952.64	2,437.86	-----	-----	-----
Ocean Accident and Guarantee.....	1,606.92	309.70	1,319.98	853.18	6,561.98
Pacific Mutual Life (Accident).....	6,260.71	2,003.10	3,329.08	1,816.26	-----
Provident Life and Accident.....	46,347.14	20,154.20	-----	-----	-----
Preferred Accident.....	2,411.86	57.14	1,599.74	762.44	-----
Reliance Life (Accident).....	2,163.78	208.03	2,792.30	1,110.43	-----
Royal Indemnity.....	4,878.95	293.72	4,724.98	2,075.95	9,773.29
Standard Accident.....	37,038.64	20,602.94	29,301.99	23,958.46	3,363.73
Travelers (Accident).....	14,928.23	1,728.56	8,239.75	6,603.19	120,850.69
Travelers Indemnity.....	271.12	-----	17.50	-----	-----
United States Casualty.....	7,543.64	2,522.86	9,309.22	9,263.59	136,592.51
U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty.....	6,499.12	247.31	8,202.74	2,841.06	201,188.74
Western Live Stock.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Totals.....	325,267.80	125,101.29	169,653.00	104,478.66	1,252,044.34

\*Minus.



# IN NORTH CAROLINA

(LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1919.

Losses Paid	Fidelity	Losses Paid	Surety	Losses Paid	Plate-glass	Losses Paid	Steam-boiler	Losses Paid
\$ 8.00	\$2,135.74	\$-----	\$ 2,169.84	\$4,718.09	\$2,728.67	\$1,374.02	\$-----	\$-----
21,569.91								
838.77								
	22,402.53	4,770.11	17,632.95	22,146.94				
348.84								
23,114.89	22.20				872.18	483.82	300.00	
15,004.77	5,110.27	17,614.57	7,248.11		6,524.67	3,416.49	9,325.99	1,751.60
	22,632.00	18,839.66	46,702.99	5,197.97				
6,454.47					1,395.22	813.13		
40,844.72								
8,116.02	1,609.74	1,884.68	1,448.10	1,133.49			36,764.51	1,401.31
798.50								
28.00					2,219.26	2,334.04		
105,368.86	6,030.62		14,945.00	29,757.82	9,037.73	3,644.30	7,890.34	3,056.76
3,500.00	3,366.35	105.00	13,411.25		1,826.19	1,016.64		
	21,573.65	14,871.82	41,472.31	9,459.80				
7,220.84	2,573.99		5,829.70	7,864.97	1,194.68	532.89		
					6,942.72	5,471.51		
11,026.77	279.20				1,450.11	710.90	3,514.18	
2,603.36	4,293.24	500.00	2,576.23		1,997.06	706.47	1,147.65	
5,361.00								
46,319.66								
					874.10	609.76	360.78	
51,239.85					2,541.45	654.62		
60,009.81	27,652.00	5,305.08	50,711.05	*14,917.11	3,800.80	1,445.04		
409,777.04	119,681.53	63,890.92	204,117.53	65,361.97	43,404.84	23,213.63	59,203.45	6,209.67

**TABLE No. XXIII—BUSINESS**  
**SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES**

Name of Company	Burglary and Theft	Losses Paid	Credit	Losses Paid	Sprinkler	Losses Paid
Etna Casualty and Surety.....	\$1,678.95	\$ 6.00	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ 158.09	\$ .....
Etna Life (Accident).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
American Automobile.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
American Credit Indemnity.....	.....	.....	30,154.25	720.84	.....	.....
American Mutual Liability.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
American National Life (Accident).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
American Surety.....	811.23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Belt Automobile.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Capitol Live Stock.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbian National Life (Accident).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Continental Casualty.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Employers Indemnity.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Employers Liability.....	1,181.79	61.64	.....	.....	.....	.....
Equitable Life Assurance (Accident).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Federal Life (Accident).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fidelity and Casualty.....	4,387.96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fidelity and Deposit.....	8,303.25	18.85	.....	.....	.....	.....
General Accident.....	106.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia Casualty.....	158.81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Globe Indemnity.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hartford Accident and Indemnity.....	1,437.41	731.50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hartford Steam-boiler.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Liberty Mutual.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lloyd's Plate-glass.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
London Guarantee and Accident.....	167.37	.....	39,391.21	6,391.63	.....	.....
Maryland Assurance (Accident).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland Casualty.....	12,020.70	.....	1,210.10	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts Bonding.....	187.23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Metropolitan Casualty.....	4,789.76	.....	2,563.01	.....	.....	.....
Metropolitan Life.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
National Surety.....	3,978.94	.....	48.24	.....	.....	.....
National Casualty.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
National Life of America (Accident).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Amsterdam Casualty.....	594.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Plate-glass.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North American Accident.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ocean Accident and Guarantee.....	1,299.37	.....	2,450.00	.....	.....	.....
Pacific Mutual Life (Accident).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Provident Life and Accident.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Preferred Accident.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Reliance Life (Accident).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Royal Indemnity.....	1,987.34	632.35	.....	.....	.....	.....
Standard Accident.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Travelers (Accident).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Travelers Indemnity.....	647.74	24.14	.....	.....	.....	.....
United States Casualty.....	3,644.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty.....	8,292.60	448.25	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Live Stock.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	55,769.82	1,922.73	75,816.81	7,112.47	158.09	.....

\*Minus.    †Workmen's compensation.



# IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

(LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1919.

Fly-wheel	Losses Paid	Auto and Team Property Damage	Losses Paid	Workmen's Collective	Losses Paid	Live Stock	Losses Paid	Physicians' Defense	Losses Paid
\$ 109.66	\$.....	\$ 7,782.69	\$2,624.62	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....
		16,759.75	1,257.01						
		230.33	258.03						
						2,000.71			
		19,444.05	864.31	†1,034.08 70.37					
3,757.76		6,332.22	1,949.49						
		2,844.46	67.50						
		13,170.00	647.06	50.00					
			7,711.10						
		4,175.22	599.97			738.46	75.00		
7,182.42		60.93	3.05						
		627.38	25.26						
2,183.37		16,936.42	5,014.46						
		1,364.74	147.50						
		2,689.02	728.75						
638.80		500.85	104.11						
121.20		1,079.41	156.35						
		1,070.44	343.08						
		4,108.08	1,195.19						
		3,915.88	1,129.24	356.81	35.50				
		9,323.38	1,419.67			8,070.85	2,775.00		
13,993.21		112,415.25	26,245.75	477.18	35.50	10,810.02	2,850.00		





---

---

**STATISTICAL TABLES**  
RELATING TO FRATERNAL ORDERS

---

---

**TABLE No. XXIV—FRATERNAL**  
**SHOWING INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS, ASSETS**

Name of Order	Income	
	Paid by Members	All Other Sources
American Knights Ethiopian.....	\$ 708.28	\$.....
Atlantic Coast Line, Relief Department.....		
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe.....	1,685,754.23	104,377.31
Benefit Association of All Railway Employees.....	635,089.07	3,960.14
Brothers and Sisters Aid Society.....	1,216.91	463.24
Brothers and Sisters Union of America.....	3,220.25	1,670.80
District Household of Ruth, No. 10.....	37,464.21	603.10
Eastern Star.....	33,135.02	5,349.47
Funeral Benefit Association.....		
Fraternal Mystic Circle.....	422,630.15	53,230.19
Gates Mutual Burial.....	208.50	105.00
Grand Court of Calanthe.....	7,237.20	2,853.09
Grand United Order of Abraham.....		
Grand United Order of Brothers and Sisters of Love and Charity.....	15,992.75	160.00
Grand United Order of Odd Fellows (colored).....	70,234.14	2,803.26
Household of David.....	448.10	
Independent Order of Good Samaritans.....	2,255.76	
Independent Order of Good Samaritans (Kinston).....	1,863.50	575.00
Independent Order of True Reformers.....		
Independent Order of Good Samaritans and Daughters of Samaria.....	3,187.61	50.00
Independent Order of St. Luke.....	145,887.12	52,305.48
Independent Order of J. R. Giddings and Jollifee Union.....	19,837.45	186.00
Independent Order of Brith Sholom.....	342,492.97	90,664.70
Junior Order of United American Mechanics (Beneficiary Degree).....	270,890.38	27,848.73
Knights of Gideon Mutual Society.....	60,079.09	2,875.56
Knights of Columbus.....	2,635,389.83	471,307.73
Knights of the Guiding Star of the East.....	1,662.29	
Knights of King Solomon.....	7,612.25	40.13
Knights of Pythias, Supreme Lodge.....	2,571,868.28	515,224.78
Knights of Pythias (colored).....		
Lincoln Benefit Society.....	5,983.42	60.00
Loyal Order of Moose.....		
Masons' Annuity.....	241,797.19	70,244.38
Masonic Benefit Fund (colored).....	123,666.71	576.81
Masonic Mutual Life.....	947,760.85	89,868.45
Modern Brotherhood of America.....	1,269,526.33	247,427.68
Modern Woodmen of America.....	21,517,828.11	620,372.09
Mutual Life and Indemnity.....	1,142.17	
North Carolina Camp, Patriotic Order Sons of America.....	14,889.02	4,036.45
Norfolk and Western Relief Department.....	424,618.08	85,716.10
Oasis and Omar Temples.....	75,457.80	264.49
Order of the Golden Seal.....	225,675.62	28,988.21
Order United Commercial Travelers.....	1,016,827.50	70,018.01
Patriotic Order Sons of America.....		
Pink Hill Fraternal.....	243.55	
Peoples Independent Order True Reformers.....	642.15	248.00
Raleigh Union Society.....	7,995.59	
Red Men's Benefit.....		
Royal Arcanum.....	6,725,962.61	270,368.14
Royal Fraternal Association.....	5,922.50	127.68
Royal Knights of King David.....	67,163.38	5,073.64
Sons and Daughters of Peace.....	1,082.55	268.00
Sons and Daughters of Salem.....		
Sudan Temple.....	2,513.00	
Tent Sisters, Grand United Order.....	498.50	25.00
The Maccabees.....	6,693,492.33	1,064,447.11
Travelers Protective Association.....	675,536.68	16,828.49
United Order J. R. Giddings and Jollifee Union.....		
Woodmen of the World, Sovereign Camp.....	15,667,703.15	2,578,216.73
Woodmen Circle, Supreme Forest.....	2,796,369.54	495,817.35
Woman's Association of the Maccabees.....	2,600,824.42	618,601.68
Woman's Union Burial Association.....	11,905.62	22.38
Totals.....	70,099,394.71	7,604,270.58



# INSURANCE ORDERS

AND LIABILITIES FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1919.

Total Income	Disbursements			Total Assets	Total Liabilities
	Paid for Claims	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements		
\$ 708.28	\$ 590.00	\$ 219.31	\$ 809.31	\$ 27.00	\$ 350.00
1,790,131.54	1,032,519.18	413,276.62	1,445,795.80	2,155,159.12	133,530.58
639,049.21	259,090.17	293,894.09	552,984.26	254,808.17	35,583.28
1,680.15	736.65	273.24	1,009.89	670.86	50.00
4,891.05	4,375.00	450.69	4,825.69	466.11	2,758.25
38,067.31	28,461.68	3,200.27	31,661.95	13,928.36	2,545.82
38,484.49	264.50	28,024.85	28,289.35	10,195.14	
475,860.34	358,108.46	117,943.81	476,052.27	591,890.00	465,228.40
313.50	150.00	177.50	327.50	265.86	421.00
10,090.29	4,075.00	3,274.48	7,349.48	6,327.46	
16,153.75	15,345.35	1,450.62	16,795.97		
73,037.40	63,076.42	5,434.08	68,510.50	45,674.68	10,718.32
448.10	260.00	137.14	397.14		
2,255.76	900.00	305.59	1,205.59	5,725.80	
2,438.50	1,175.00	555.13	1,730.13	2,301.28	1,250.00
3,237.61	1,602.50	717.09	2,319.59	3,448.12	1,125.00
198,192.60	83,117.56	96,388.36	179,505.92	177,767.94	42,175.00
20,023.45	12,895.00	4,278.85	17,173.85	19,710.01	5,425.00
433,157.67	345,272.33	136,960.58	482,232.91	317,530.89	53,329.50
298,739.11	111,594.86	104,475.47	216,070.33	613,453.91	35,093.40
62,954.65	46,750.00	12,075.64	58,825.64	25,018.46	900.00
3,106,697.56	1,753,782.50	537,354.16	2,291,136.66	9,743,792.46	212,159.52
1,662.29	1,000.00	315.34	1,315.34	608.60	300.00
7,652.38	1,558.20	2,768.16	4,326.36	4,326.02	
3,087,093.06	1,881,975.69	443,651.78	2,325,627.47	11,264,854.97	10,328,801.88
6,043.42	3,887.75	1,916.02	5,803.77	2,042.38	340.00
312,041.57	222,043.41	84,688.67	306,732.08	1,019,620.31	1,006,121.77
124,243.52	102,000.00	8,237.28	110,237.28	41,360.22	
1,037,629.30	224,619.84	396,354.65	620,974.49	2,202,756.69	2,150,977.49
1,516,954.01	954,823.14	194,730.25	1,149,553.39	4,447,858.34	221,693.13
22,138,200.20	21,526,137.65	2,348,563.45	23,874,701.10	14,861,510.95	2,592,841.40
1,142.17	900.00	158.75	1,058.75	160.03	
18,925.47	7,250.00	2,549.68	9,799.68	11,435.90	575.00
510,334.18	388,815.10	83,016.10	471,831.20	67,126.52	
75,722.29	55,500.00	9,125.80	64,625.80	21,316.82	
254,663.83	142,795.75	111,027.05	253,822.80	721,462.82	632,226.67
1,086,845.51	721,793.30	192,129.45	913,922.75	1,109,061.54	241,212.09
243.55	100.00	133.69	233.69	108.00	
890.15	325.00	472.46	797.46	2,187.37	
7,995.59	5,638.84	544.90	6,183.94	2,013.84	1,700.00
6,996,330.75	5,464,653.32	361,286.64	5,825,939.96	7,547,061.25	568,921.96
6,050.18	2,944.41	2,414.89	5,359.30	5,000.00	128.00
72,237.02	25,580.87	22,057.88	47,638.75	62,779.47	3,600.00
1,350.55	700.00	320.00	1,020.00	2,992.06	885.00
2,513.00	695.00	767.74	1,462.74	1,050.26	
523.50	162.00	287.65	449.65	164.40	43.80
7,757,939.44	6,826,742.03	1,203,945.06	8,030,687.09	14,740,768.95	1,785,100.65
692,365.17	410,952.40	116,560.70	527,513.10	500,493.81	84,048.68
18,245,919.88	16,700,128.21	3,138,327.83	19,838,456.04	37,788,870.95	3,226,788.56
3,292,186.89	1,991,626.78	724,965.35	2,716,592.13	8,051,750.28	640,416.83
3,219,426.10	1,717,651.28	618,963.63	2,336,614.91	13,323,313.17	247,093.72
11,928.00	10,827.74	671.85	11,499.59	987.76	832.55
77,703,665.29	63,517,969.87	11,831,820.27	75,349,790.14	131,783,205.31	24,737,319.25



TABLE No. XXV—FRATERNAL

SHOWING EXHIBITS OF CERTIFICATES FOR

Name of Order	Certificates in Force December 31, 1918		Certificates Issued During 1919	
	Num- ber	Amount	Num- ber	Amount
American Knights Ethiopian.....	236	\$ 236.00	22	\$ 22.00
Atlantic Coast Line Relief Department.....				
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe.....	76,520	75,963,709.00	14,671	17,400,621.00
Benefit Association of All Railway Employees.....	36,315	9,010,000.00	22,264	13,060,000.00
Brothers and Sisters Aid Society.....	*			
Brothers and Sisters Union of America.....	857	107,125.00	220	27,500.00
District Household of Ruth, No. 10.....	7,979	483,502.32	520	26,400.00
Eastern Star.....	9,434	961,975.00	1,796	8,980.00
Funeral Benefit Association.....				
Fraternal Mystic Circle.....	17,252	12,807,481.00	5,299	1,737,478.00
Gates Mutual Burial.....	*			
Grand Court of Calanthe.....	2,030	201,365.00	300	3,000.00
Grand United Order of Abraham.....				
Grand United Order of Brothers and Sisters of Love and Charity.....	3,901	585,150.00	1,065	159,750.00
Grand United Order of Odd Fellows (colored).....	17,000	34,000.00	4,491	8,957.00
Household of David.....	272	18,600.00	12	600.00
Independent Order of Good Samaritans (Raleigh).....	515	515.00	883	883.00
Independent Order of Good Samaritans (Kinston).....	715	60,000.00	175	8,750.00
Independent Order of True Reformers.....				
Independent Order of Good Samaritans and Daughters of Samaria.....	*			
Independent Order of St. Luke.....	37,008	3,941,118.75	9,219	908,475.00
Ind. Order J. R. Giddings and Jolliffe Union.....	*			
Independent Order of Brith Sholom.....	51,238	25,182,650.00	4,169	2,084,500.00
Jr. O. U. A. M. (Beneficiary Degree).....	12,378	12,825,000.00	6,488	8,101,500.00
Knights of Gideon Mutual Society.....	*			
Knights of Columbus.....	128,935	137,214,434.33	41,695	45,090,000.00
Knights of the Guiding Star of the East.....	365	36,500.00	58	5,800.00
Knights of King Solomon.....	310	6,200.00	1,872	374,400.00
Knights of Pythias, Supreme Lodge.....	72,547	96,365,445.00	7,062	10,160,500.00
Knights of Pythias (colored).....				
Lincoln Benefit Society.....	1,840	189,000.00	596	65,600.00
Loyal Order of Moose.....				
Masons' Annuity.....	5,302	1,803,400.00	1,027	359,450.00
Masonic Benefit Fund (colored).....	8,335	2,500,500.00	1,000	300,000.00
Masonic Mutual Life.....	15,372	24,044,612.00	8,921	16,738,250.00
Modern Brotherhood of America.....	50,216	58,184,345.25	3,558	3,769,750.00
Modern Woodmen of America.....	1,067,161	1,644,662,000.00	74,139	98,048,500.00
Mutual Life and Indemnity.....	*			
N. C. Camp, Patriotic Order Sons of America.....	*			
Norfolk and Western, Relief Department.....	12,469	12,327,750.00		
Oasis and Omar Temples.....	2,017	4,037.00	1,395	2,709.00
Order of the Golden Seal.....	9,846	13,189,038.67	5,399	7,332,300.00
Order United Commercial Travelers.....	74,641	373,205,000.00	11,910	59,550,000.00
Patriotic Order Sons of America.....	*			
Pink Hill Fraternal.....	*			
Peoples Independent Order True Reformers.....	107	13,375.00	35	4,375.00
Raleigh Union Society.....	*			
Red Men's Benefit.....				
Royal Arcanum.....	135,751	228,009,531.01	6,747	7,441,500.00
Royal Fraternal Association.....	623	107,495.77	58	10,670.00
Royal Knights of King David.....	11,004	975,850.00	10,280	925,150.00
Sons and Daughters of Peace.....	*			
Sons and Daughters of Salem.....				
Sudan Temple.....			718	2,513.00
Tent Sisters, Grand United Order of.....				
The Maccabees.....	294,800	354,254,159.63	19,982	20,988,500.00
Travelers Protective Association.....	66,242	331,210,000.00	22,322	111,610,000.00
United Order J. R. Giddings and Jolliffe Union.....				
Woodmen of the World, Sovereign Camp.....	893,615	1,187,718,754.00	186,427	211,127,788.00
Woodmen Circle, Supreme Forest.....	208,271	210,876,600.00	41,144	45,539,200.00
Woman's Association of the Maccabees.....	183,560	138,492,520.66	33,777	28,012,700.00
Woman's Union Burial Association.....	*			
Totals.....	3,516,979	4,957,572,975.39	551,696	710,995,152.00

\*Not given.



# INSURANCE ORDERS

THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1919.

Certificates Terminated During 1919		Certificates in Force December 31, 1919		Increase		Decrease	
Num- ber	Amount	Num- ber	Amount	Num- ber	Amount	Num- ber	Amount
7	\$ 7.00	251	\$ 251.00	15	\$ 15.00	-----	\$-----
13,035	13,998,536.00	78,156	79,365,791.00	1,636	3,402,085.00	-----	-----
13,289	3,485,000.00	45,290	18,590,000.00	8,975	9,580,000.00	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
184	23,000.00	913	114,125.00	56	7,000.00	-----	-----
297	28,277.50	8,306	486,824.82	327	1,322.50	-----	-----
673	81,950.00	10,563	889,755.00	-----	-----	-----	72,220.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
3,952	1,838,991.00	18,599	12,705,968.00	-----	-----	-----	102,513.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	2,282	200,290.00	-----	1,075.00	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	5,004	802,900.00	1,103	2,177.50	-----	-----
1,249	2,498.00	20,242	40,459.00	3,242	6,459.00	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
75	5,625.00	209	13,575.00	63	5,025.00	-----	-----
-----	-----	1,398	1,398.00	883	883.00	-----	-----
285	25,000.00	605	43,750.00	110	16,250.00	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
5,046	500,050.00	41,858	4,415,218.75	4,850	474,100.00	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
6,743	3,325,650.00	48,644	23,941,500.00	-----	-----	2,594	1,241,150.00
18,873	21,157,500.00	1,716	1,989,800.00	-----	-----	10,662	10,835,500.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
5,209	5,538,932.00	165,421	176,766,562.33	36,486	39,552,128.00	-----	-----
10	1,000.00	408	40,800.00	43	4,300.00	-----	-----
11	2,200.00	2,171	434,200.00	1,861	428,000.00	-----	-----
4,353	6,272,660.00	76,040	101,248,894.00	3,493	4,883,449.00	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
237	23,150.00	2,229	226,450.00	389	37,450.00	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
434	169,550.00	5,895	1,993,300.00	593	189,900.00	-----	-----
315	94,500.00	9,020	2,706,000.00	685	205,500.00	-----	-----
1,799	3,282,938.00	22,570	37,657,924.00	7,205	13,613,312.00	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
3,936	4,545,008.32	50,503	58,367,799.99	287	183,454.57	-----	-----
87,169	121,079,500.00	1,054,131	1,627,088,500.00	-----	-----	13,030	17,573,500.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	13,786	14,715,250.00	1,317	2,387,500.00	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
490	980.00	3,152	6,304.00	1,135	2,270.00	-----	-----
4,684	6,563,584.11	10,561	13,957,754.56	715	768,715.89	-----	-----
6,332	31,660,000.00	84,697	423,485,000.00	10,056	50,280,000.00	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
16	2,125.00	152	19,000.00	45	5,625.00	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
8,929	15,842,129.42	134,373	221,978,058.01	-----	-----	1,378	6,031,473.00
84	15,495.77	597	102,670.00	-----	-----	26	4,825.77
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
8,360	740,180.00	12,924	1,160,820.00	1,920	184,970.00	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1	695.00	717	1,818.00	717	1,818.00	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
21,187	22,899,112.58	293,595	352,343,547.05	-----	-----	1,205	1,910,612.58
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
9,081	45,405.00	82,533	412,665,000.00	16,291	81,455.00	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
147,182	263,841,254.00	962,109	1,173,423,275.00	872,494	-----	-----	14,295,479.00
25,809	48,247,200.00	226,586	211,990,700.00	18,315	1,114,100.00	-----	-----
11,363	8,389,314.03	205,974	158,115,906.63	22,414	19,623,385.97	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
410,698	583,728,997.73	3,704,180	5,134,097,142.14	1,017,721	147,043,725.43	28,895	52,067,273.35



**TABLE No. XXVI—FRATERNAL**  
**SHOWING BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA FOR**

Name of Order	Certificates in Force December 31, 1918		Certificates Issued During 1919	
	Num- ber	Amount	Num- ber	Amount
American Knights Ethiopian.....	236	\$ 23,600.00	22	\$ 2,200.00
Atlantic Coast Line, Relief Department.....				
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe.....	873	10,500.00	742	28,500.00
Benefit Association of All Railway Employees.....				
Brothers and Sisters Aid Society.....				
Brothers and Sisters Union of America.....	857	107,125.00	220	27,500.00
District Household of Ruth, No. 10.....	7,979	483,502.32	624	31,600.00
Eastern Star.....	9,434	961,975.00	1,796	8,980.00
Funeral Benefit Association.....				
Fraternal Mystic Circle.....	533	681,941.00	4	4,500.00
Gates Mutual Burial.....				
Grand Court of Calanthe.....	2,030	201,365.00	300	3,000.00
Grand United Order of Abraham.....				
Grand United Order of Brothers and Sisters of Love and Charity.....	3,901	585,150.00	1,065	159,750.00
Grand United Order of Odd Fellows (colored).....	17,000	34,000.00	4,491	8,957.00
Household of David.....	272	18,600.00	12	600.00
Independent Order of Good Samaritans (Raleigh).....	515	515.00	883	883.00
Independent Order of Good Samaritans (Kinston).....	715	60,000.00	175	8,750.00
Independent Order of True Reformers.....				
Independent Order of Good Samaritans and Daughters of Samaria.....				
Independent Order of St. Luke.....	1,703	181,635.00	778	78,275.00
Independent Order J. R. Giddings and Jollifee Union.....	8,567	856,700.00	725	2,890.00
Independent Order of Brith Sholom.....				
Jr. O. U. A. M. (Beneficiary Degree).....	3,490	3,822,000.00	1,641	2,232,000.00
Knights of Gideon Mutual Society.....	25,711		2,401	
Knights of Columbus.....	144	164,000.00	26	40,000.00
Knights of the Guiding Star of the East.....	365	36,500.00	38	3,800.00
Knights of King Solomon.....	310	6,200.00	1,872	374,400.00
Knights of Pythias, Supreme Lodge.....	2,805	3,712,854.00	213	333,000.00
Knights of Pythias (colored).....				
Lincoln Benefit Society.....	1,840	189,000.00	596	65,600.00
Loyal Order of Moose.....				
Masons' Annuity.....				
Masonic Benefit Fund (colored).....	8,335	2,500,500.00	1,000	300,000.00
Masonic Mutual Life.....	1,307	1,708,300.00	186	353,500.00
Modern Brotherhood of America.....				
Modern Woodmen of America.....	7,268	9,249,500.00	2,096	2,703,500.00
Mutual Life and Indemnity.....				
N. C. Camp, Patriotic Order Sons of America.....				
Norfolk and Western, Relief Department.....	12,469	12,327,750.00	4,617	
Oasis and Omar Temples.....	2,017	4,034.00	3,642	7,284.00
Order of the Golden Seal.....	30	34,000.00	14	10,000.00
Order United Commercial Travelers.....	708	3,540,000.00	255	1,275,000.00
Patriotic Order Sons of America.....				
Pink Hill Fraternal.....				
Peoples Independent Order of True Reformers.....	107	13,375.00	35	437,500.00
Raleigh Union Society.....				
Red Men's Benefit.....				
Royal Arcanum.....	2,102	4,166,225.00	15	24,000.00
Royal Fraternal Association.....	578	101,595.77	51	8,630.00
Royal Knights of King David.....	6,206	444,510.00	3,291	274,000.00
Sons and Daughters of Peace.....				
Sons and Daughters of Salem.....				
Sudan Temple.....			718	2,513.00
Tent Sisters, Grand United Order of.....				
The Maccabees.....	718	1,074,000.00	277	361,000.00
Travelers Protective Association.....	2,584	12,920,000.00	812	4,060,000.00
United Order J. R. Giddings and Jollifee Union.....				
Woodmen of the World, Sovereign Camp.....	29,136	36,786,936.00	6,039	7,655,950.00
Woodmen Circle, Supreme Forest.....	2,125	2,049,500.00	828	890,300.00
Woman's Association of the Maccabees.....	290	235,250.00	43	36,000.00
Woman's Union Burial Association.....				
Totals.....	165,260	99,292,638.09	42,543	21,814,362.00



# INSURANCE ORDERS

THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1919.

Certificates Terminated During 1919		Certificates in Force December 31, 1919		Received from Members During the Year	Claims Incurred During the Year	Claims Paid During the Year	Claims Unpaid December 31, 1919
Number	Amount	Number	Amount				
7	\$ 700.00	251	\$ 25,100.00	\$ 708.28	\$ 700.00	\$ 590.00	\$ 350.00
334	4,000.00	1,275	35,000.00	16,537.28	7,371.01	7,649.39	899.04
184	23,000.00	913	114,125.00	3,220.25	3,625.00	4,375.00	1,250.00
349	30,777.50	8,306	486,824.82	37,464.21	28,352.50	28,277.50	2,545.82
673	81,950.00	10,563	889,755.00	33,135.02	22,450.00	26,450.00	
24	26,694.00	513	659,747.00	16,328.28	9,509.68	12,459.15	3,822.18
		2,282	200,290.00	7,237.20	4,075.00		
127	15,345.35	5,004	802,900.00	15,993.75	15,345.35	15,345.35	
2,498	2,498.00	20,242	40,459.00	70,234.13	61,375.00	62,814.98	10,718.32
79	5,885.00	209	13,575.00	448.10	260.00	260.00	
1,388	49,800.00	10	900.00	2,255.76	900.00	900.00	
285	25,000.00	605	43,750.00	1,863.50	1,500.00	1,175.00	700.00
				3,187.61		1,600.00	
399	39,900.00	2,126	224,410.00	6,514.50	3,475.00		
46	12,785.00	9,784	9,750.00	18,837.45		12,785.00	
470	618,000.00	4,667	5,538,000.00	86,846.43	26,000.00	26,502.71	3,500.00
464		27,764		60,079.09	46,750.00	46,750.00	900.00
3	4,000.00	167	200,000.00	2,971.02	3,000.00	5,000.00	
10	1,000.00	408	408.00	1,662.29	1,200.00	1,000.00	300.00
11	2,200.00	2,171	434,200.00	7,612.75	1,431.25	1,558.20	
174	263,671.00	2,879	3,845,683.00	91,674.58	55,601.00	62,601.00	1,000.00
237	23,150.00	2,229	226,450.00	5,983.42	3,550.00	3,550.00	
315	94,500.00	9,020	2,706,000.00	123,666.71	99,000.00	102,000.00	
86	104,500.00	1,424	2,006,250.00	57,494.75	16,500.00	18,750.00	1,000.00
1,913	2,273,500.00	7,609	9,937,500.00	124,750.69	64,500.00	96,000.00	1,000.00
3,300		13,786	14,715,250.00	14,889.02		6,250.00	575.00
490	980.00	3,152	6,304.00	75,457.80	46,500.00	55,500.00	
15	21,000.00	29	23,000.00	445.55	120.00	120.00	
46	230,000.00	1,011	5,055,000.00	10,218.00	4,051.00	4,932.18	636.72
16	212,500.00	152	19,000.00	642.15	125.00	325.00	
112	247,945.00	2,008	3,956,252.00	115,877.43	92,848.00	115,848.00	2,500.00
32	23,511.54		98,470.00	8,630.00	761.39	1,775.41	85.98
3,643	320,700.00	7,185	528,060.00	4,042.50	7,500.00	8,350.00	300.00
1	695.00	717	1,818.00	2,513.00	695.00	695.00	
169	181,500.00	826	1,253,500.00	17,809.67	10,500.00	9,216.66	
377	1,885,000.00	3,208	16,040,000.00	31,977.00	12,000.00	10,500.00	
3,590	7,541,386.00	32,255	37,801,000.00	523,392.88	302,200.00	456,989.21	59,328.30
452	717,300.00	2,576	2,297,400.00	28,833.60	19,400.00	18,783.32	3,933.33
31	24,250.00	302	247,000.00	4,112.53	2,500.00	2,000.00	500.00
22,350	15,109,623.39	187,628	110,483,130.82	2,060,166.26	1,075,421.18	1,357,528.06	95,844.69











